NIPPON SEIKŌKWAI

KITŌ BUN.

TRANSLITERATED

BY

THE REV. JOHN BATCHELOR

(CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY).

YOKOHAMA:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE "JAPAN MAIL" OFFICE.

1889.

MOKUROKU.

FUROKU.

SŌ TŌ BUN.

Sō tō no hajime ni Kwaishi rōsei ni sa no Seisho wo issetsu arui-wa sū setsu wo yomi, tsugi ni shiruseru bun wo iu beshi.

Ehoba sono seiden ni mashimaseri, sekai no hito sono mae ni shizuka ni su beshi. *Habakuku, 2. 20.*

Hi no izuru tokoro yori, hi no iru tokoro made no kuni-guni ni oite waga na ōi naran; mata izuku nite mo kō to kiyoki sasage-mono wo waga na ni sasagu beshi, kore waga na kuni-guni ni oite, ōi naru bekereba nari to, Bangun no Ehoba ii tamō. *Maraki, 1. 11.*

Waga iwa, waga Aganai-nushi naru Ehoba yo, waga kuchi no kotoba, kokoro no omoi, tsune ni Shu no mi kokoro ni kanawasase tamae. *Shi hen, 19. 14.*

Akunin sono okaseshi akuji yori hirugaeri, okite to gi ni shitagaite okonō toki wa, kanarazu sono tamashii wo sukui ikasu beshi. *Ezekieru 18. 27.*

Ware, waga toga wo sange shi, waga tsumi tsune ni waga mae ni ari. *Shi hen, 51. 3.*

Waga tsumi ni, Shu kao wo ōite, waga subete no toga wo keshi tamae. *Shi hen, 51. 9.*

Kami no sasage-mono wa, kudaketaru kokoro nari, kuyami mata kudaketaru kokoro wa, Kami kanarazu iyashime tamawazu. *Shi hen, 51. 17.*

Nanjira, koromo wo sakade, sono kokoro wo saki, nanjira no Kami naru Ehoba ni hirugaere: Shu wa megumi to awaremi arite, ikaru koto osoku, mata ōi naru itsukushimi arite, wazawai wo urei tamō yue nari. *Yoeru, 2. 13.*

Warera, Shu ni somuki, warera no mae ni tate tamaishi okite wo fumazu, warera no Kami naru Ehoba no koe ni shitagawazare-domo, megumi to tsumi no yurushi wa, warera no Kami naru Shu ni ari. *Danieru, 9. 10.*

Ehoba yo, ikarazu shite saiban wo motte ware wo korashi tamae, shikarazareba ware horobin. *Erimia, 10. 24.*

Tenkoku wa chikashi, kui-aratame yo. *Matai den, 3. 2.*

Tachite waga Chichi ni yukite iwan, Chichi yo, ware ten to nanji no mae ni tsumi wo okashitareba, nanji no ko to tonōru ni tarazaru mono nari. *Ruka den, 15. 18. 19.*

Ehoba yo, shimobe wo saiban shi tamō koto nakare, ikeru hito Shu no mae ni gi to seraru beki mono hitori mo arazareba nari. *Shi hen, 143. 2.*

Moshi warera tsumi nashi to iwaba, mizukara azamukite uchini mako to nashi: warera sono tsumi wo sange seba, Kami wa shingi arite, warera no tsumi wo yurushi, katsu subete no fugi wo kiyome tamō beshi. *Yohane zen sho, 1. 8, 9.*

Itsukushimu kyōdai yo, warea ōku no tsumi wo sange shi, atawazaru tokoro naki Kami naru ten no Chichi no kagirinaki awaremi to megumi ni yorite, tsumi no yurushi wo en ga tame ni, Shu no mae ni tsumi wo kakusu koto naku, kayette herikudari, kuyami, shitagō kokoro wo motte, sange su beki koto wo, Seisho no uchi ni shiba-shiba susumetari;

mata Kami no mae ni herikudarite, tsumi wo sange suru wa, tsune ni warera no nasu beki koto naredomo, Shu no mi te yori ukeshi ōi naru megumi wo sha shi, Shu no homare wo ii-arawashi, Shu no Seisho wo kiki, karada to tamashii ni tsuite kanyō naru koto wo negō tame ni atsumaru toki wa, kakubetsu ni sange wo nasu beki koto nari; yue ni, nanjira kiyoki kokoro to, shizuka naru koe nite, ware to tomo ni ten no megumi aru kurai ni yukite, tsugi no gotoku iu koto wo susumu.

Kwaishi shūjin mina hizamazuki zen Kwaishū Kwaishi ni shitagaite iu beki Sange bun.

Atawazaru tokoro naku, ito awaremi aru Chichi yo, warera wa mayoeru hitsuji no gotoku Chichi no michi wo hanare, ōku onore ga kokoro no kufū to yoku ni shitagai, Shu no sei naru okite wo okashi, nasu beki koto wo nasazu, nasu bekarazaru koto wo naseri, mata warera kokoro ni zen aru koto nashi, shikaredomo, Chichi yo, warera no Shu Kirisuto Iyesu ni yorite, yo no hito ni shimeshi tamaishi yaku no gotoku, kurushiki tsumi-bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae, sono toga wo sange suru hito wo yurushi tamae, kuyuru hito wo kaerashime tamae, ito awaremi aru Chichi yo, negawaku wa, sei naru na no kagayaki no tame ni, warera ima yori Kami wo uyamai, gi wo okonai, mi wo osamete yo wo wataru koto wo Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shūjin nao hizamazuki Puresubutero hitori tachite iiarawasu beki Shazai bun.

Warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no Chichi, zennō no Kami wa, tsumi-bito no shi suru wo konomi tamawazu, aku yori hirugaeri, ikuru koto wo konomi tamai, katsu sono tami kuyuru toki wa, tsumi no yurushi wo shimesu beki koto wo

ii-tsuke, sono chikara wo Kwaishi ni atae tamaeri; Shu wa makoto ni kuyamite, sei naru fukuin wo itsuwari naku shinzuru subete no hito wo yurushi tamō, yue ni, warera no ima nasu koto, mi kokoro ni kanaite, kono nochi okonai kiyoku sei to narite, tsui ni kagiri naki tanoshimi wo en ga tame ni, makoto ni kuyuru kokoro to, Sei-Rei wo atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negō beshi. Amen.

Koko oyobi ika inori no owaru goto ni shūjin "Amen" to iu beshi.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi hizamazuki akiraka naru koe nite Shu tō bun wo yomu; shūjin mo hizamazuki Kwaishi ni shitagaite yomu beshi. Tadashi, izuku nite mo Shu tō bun wo yomu toki wa migi no gotoku su beshi.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa Mi na wo sei narashime tamae. Mi kuni wo kitarase tamae. Mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae. Warera no nichi yō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae. Warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae. Warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae. Kuni mo, chikara mo, kagayaki mo, yoyo ni, Chichi no mono nareba nari. Amen.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, warera no kuchi wo hiraki tamae.

Shūjin iu—Warera Shu no homare wo ii-arawasu beshi.

Kwaishi iu—Kami yo, sumiyaka ni warera wo sukui tamae.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, hayaku warera wo tasuke tamae.

Koko ni oite mina tatsu beshi.

Kwaishi iu—Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Shūjin iu—Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Kwaishi iu—Nanjira, Shu wo home tatematsure.

Shūjin iu—Shu no mi na, home tatematsuru beshi.

Koko ni oite tsugi no shi wo yomi, aruiwa utau beshi. Tadashi, tsuki no jū ku nichi wa koko ni kore wo mochiizu; mata (　　) kono kukaku seshi shō wa Kwaishi no tekigi taru bashi.

Shi 95 Hen.

Warera kitarite Ehoba ni utai, warera no sukui no iwa ni yorokobi yobawaru beshi.

Warera kansha wo motte Shu no mae ni kitari, uta wo motte Shu ni yorokobi yobawaru beshi.

Ehoba wa ōi naru Kami, subete no Kami no ue ni ōi naru Ō nareba nari.

Chi no fukaki Shu no te ni ari, yama no takaki mata Shu no mono nari.

Umi wa Shu no mono, Shu no tsukurishi mono nite, oka mo mata Shu no te ni nashi tamaeri.

Warera kitarite fushi-ogami, warera no Tsukuri-Nushi naru Ehoba no mae ni, hizamazuku beshi.

Shu wa warera no Kami nari, warera wa Shu ni kawaruru tami, Shu no te no hitsuji nareba nari.

[Kiyō Shu no koe wo kikaba, nanjira no kokoro wo Meriba to no ni aru Masa no hi no gotoku kataiji ni suru nakare;

So wa sono tokoro nite nanjira no senzo Ware wo kokoromi, Ware wo tameshi, Waga shiwaza wo mitari.

Ware shijū nen no aida, sono yo no hito wo ureite iwaku, karera wa kokoro no mayoitaru tami ni shite, Waga shiwaza wo shirazu.

Ware ikarite Waga yasumi ni iru bekarazu to chikaeri.]

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo nego;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Koko ni oite sadameshi gotoku shi hen wo yomu beshi. Hen owaru goto ni eikō no shō wo utai aruiwa iū beshi. Tadashi, sū hen owarite nochi ni nomi iū mo kanari. Tsugi ni Kiuyaku yori eramishi dai ichi no nikka wo hogaroka ni yomu beshi, tsugi-ni sambi no shō aruiwa bambutsu no shō wo yomi aruiwa utau beshi. Nikka wo yomu mae ni Kwaishi nani sho nan shō nan setsu wo hajimu to iū beshi. Nikka wo yomi owarite nochi dai ichi aruiwa dai ni no nikka owarinu to iu beshi.

Sambi no shō.

Kami yo, warera Shu wo home tatematsuri, Kami wo Shu nari to shinnin su.

Subete sekai wa kagiri naku ikeru Chichi wo ogami tatematsuru.

Subete no Ama-tsukai oyobi ten to subete sono uchi no ikioi aru mono Shu ni utai.

Mata Kerubimu to Serapimu taema naku utaite iwaku,

Sei naru kana, Sei naru kana, Sei naru kana, Sabayō no Kami naru Shu.

Shu no kagayaki aru ikō ten chi ni miteri.

Kagayaki aru Aposutoro mina Shu wo home tatematsuru.

Homare aru yogensha mina Shu wo home tatematsuru.

Tōtoki akashi-bito mina Shu wo home tatematsuru.

Tenka no Sei kōkwai mina Shu wo shinnin su,

So wa, hakari naki ikō aru Chichi,

Uyamō beki makoto naru hitori no Mi-Ko,

Nagusame-nushi naru Sei-Rei,

Kirisuto yo, Shu wa kagayaki aru Ō nari.

Shu wa, Chichi no kagiri naku ikeru Ko nari.

Shu wa, hito wo sukuwan ga tame ni hito to naru toki otome no tainai wo itoi tamawazu.

Shu wa, shi no kurushimi ni kachite, subete no shinto no tame ni Tenkoku no mon wo hiraki tamaeri.

Shu wa, Chichi no kagayaki no uchi ni Kami no migi ni zashi tamaeri.

Shu wa, warera no Sabaki-nushi to narite kitari tamō koto wo shinzu.

Yue ni warera tōtoki chi nite aganai tamaishi shimobe wo tasuke tamawan koto wo Shu ni inori tatematsuru.

Warera wo Shu no seito ni tsuranete, kagiri naki kagayaki wo esase tamae.

Shu yo, Shu no tami wo sukui, Shu no yotsugi wo megumi tamae.

Karera wo osame, tsune ni karera wo tasuke tamae.

Warera hibi ni Shu wo agame tatematsuru.

Warera yo no kagiri naku tsune ni mi na wo home tatematsuru.

Shu yo, konnichi warera wo mamorite tsumi wo okasu koto nakarashime tamae.

Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shu yo, warera wa Shu wo tanomeri, Shu warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shu yo, ware wa Shu wo tanomeri, ware wo shite kagiri naku haji nakarashime tamae.

Bambutsu no shō.

Shu no bambutsu yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Ama-tsukai yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Ten yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Sora no ue no mizu yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Shu no moro-moro no ikioi aru mono yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Hi to tsuki yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Sora no hoshi yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Ame to tsuyu yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Kaze yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Hi to atsusa yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Fuyu to natsu yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Tsuyu to shimo yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo uyamai tatematsure.

Arare to samusa yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Kōri to yuki yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Yoru to hiru yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Akari to kuraki yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Inabikari to kumo yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Chikiu wa Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsuru beshi.

Yama to oka yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Chikiu ni ōru subete no kusa ki yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Minamoto yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Sho wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Umi to kawa yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Kujira to subete mizu ni oyogu mono yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Subete sora wo tobu tori yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Subete no kemono to chiku-rui yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Yo no hito yo, mina Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Isuraeru no hito yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Shu no saishi yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Shu no shimobe yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Gijin no tamashii to kokoro yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Kokoro kiyoku herikudareru mono yo, Shu wo agame, yo-yo ni Shu wo home uyamai tatematsure.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri-naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Koko ni oite dai ni no nikka wo yomu beshi. Yomi owarite tsugi no shi no ippen wo yomi aruiwa utau beshi. Tadashi, nikka ni Ruka den wo yomu toki wa kono tokoro ni mochiizu.

Ruka den dai isshō roku jū hassetsu.

Shu naru Isuraeru no Kami wa homu beki kana; kore sono tami wo kayerimite, aganai wo nashi.

Warera no tame ni sukui no tsuno wo sono shimobe Dabide no ie ni tate tamaeba nari.

Inishie yori sei naru yogensha no kuchi wo motte ii-tamaishi ga gotoshi.

Sunawachi warera no teki, mata subete warera wo nikumu mono no te yori sukū koto nari.

Ko wa, megumi wo warera no senzo ni hodokoshi, mata sono sei naru chikai wo wasure tamawazu.

Warera no senzo Aburahamu ni tate tamaishi tokoro no chikai wo okonai.

Warera wo teki no te yori sukui, warera wo shōgai sei to gi ni oite osore naku, Shu ni tsukaeshimen to nari.

Osanago yo, nanji wa ito takaki mono no yogensha to tonaeraren, so wa, nanji Shu ni sakidachite yuki, sono michi wo sonaen to sureba nari.

Kami no fukaki awaremi ni yori, sono tsumi wo yurusarete, sukuwaren koto wo sono tami ni shimesan tame nari.

Sono fukaki awaremi ni yorite, asa hi no hikari ue yori kuraki to shi no kage ni sumeru mono wo terashi,

Warera no ashi wo michibikite, yasuraka naru michi ni itarasen tote nozomeri.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri-naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Shi hyaku hen.

Sekai mina Ehoba ni yorokobi yobawari, yorokobi wo motte Ehoba ni tsukae, uta wo motte sono mae ni kitaru beshi.

Nanjira, Ehoba wa Kami naru wo shiru beshi, Shu wa warera wo tsukuri tamaeri.

Warera mizukara tsukurishi ni arazu, Shu no tami, Shu ni kawaruru hitsuji nari.

Kansha wo motte Shu no mon ni iri, sambi wo motte Shu no den ni nobori, Shu ni sha shi, mi na wo home tatematsuru beshi.

Shu wa megumi ari, Shu no awaremi kagiri naku, sono makoto yo-yo ni tsukizareba nari.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri-naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi shūjin tachite Aposutoro Shinkyō wo utai aruiwa iu beshi.

Aposutoro Shinkyō.

Ware wa, ten chi no Tsukuri-nushi, atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi naru Kami wo shinzu; ware wa, sono hitori-go warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto, sunawachi Sei-Rei ni yorite haramishi otome Maria yori umare, Ponteo Pirato no toki kurushimi wo uke, jūjika ni tsukerare, shi shite hōmurare, yomi ni kudari, mikka me ni shinin no uchi yori yomigaeri, ten ni nobori atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi naru Kami no migi ni zashi, kashiko yori ikeru hito to shi seshi hito wo saiban sen ga tame ni kitari tamō Shu wo shinzu.

Ware wa Sei-Rei wo shinzu; ware wa amaneki sei kōkwai seito no majiwari, tsumi no yurushi, karada no yomigaeri, kagiri naki inochi wo shinzu. Amen.

Kwaishi iu—Shu no nanjira to tomo ni imasu wo negō.

Shūjin iu—Shu no nanji no kokoro to tomo ni imasu wo negō.

Kwaishi iu—Warera inoru beshi.

Koko ni oite mina uyamai hizamazuku beshi.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, awaremi wo warera ni arawashi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Warera ni sukui wo atae tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, Kōtei wo sukui tamae.

Shūjin iu—Warera no inoru toki awaremi kiki tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, Kwaishi ni gi no koromo wo kise tamae.

Shūjin iu—Shu no yeramishi tami wo tanoshimase tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, Shu no tami wo sukui tamae.

Shūjin iu—Shu no yotsugi wo saiwai shi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, warera no jidai ni taihei wo atae tamae.

Shūjin iu—Kami yo, Shu no hoka warera no tame ni tatakō mono arazareba nari.

Kwaishi iu—Kami yo, warera no kokoro wo kiyome tamae.

Shūjin iu—Warera yori Sei-Rei wo hanaresase tamō nakare.

Tsugi ni tō-jitsu no shuku bun wo yomu beshi. Moshi Sei-San shiki wo mochiyuru toki wa tō-jitsu no shuku bun wa kono tokoro ni mochiizu.

Heian no inori.

Shitashimi wo konomi tamō heian no moto naru Kami yo, Shu wo shiru wa, kore kagiri naki inochi nari, Shu ni tsukōru wa, kore jūbun no jiyū nari, negawaku wa, warera kataku Shu no mamori wo tanomite, ikanaru teki no chikara wo mo osorezaru tame ni subete teki no semuru toki Shu no shimobe naru iyashiki warera wo Iyesu Kirisuto no ikioi nite mamori tamae. Amen

Megumi no inori.

Warera wo konchō made tsutsuganaku itarase tamaeru

Shu, warera no ten no Chichi kagiri naku ikeru zennō no Kami yo, ōi naru ikioi wo motte, konnichi mo warera wo tamochi tamae; mata, warera tsumi ni ochi-irazu, ika naru ayauki koto ni mo awazu, subete no okonai wa Shu no osame nite sadamerare, tsune ni Shu no mae ni gi to naru koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Tekigi ni yori shōka su bekuba utau beshi. Tsugi ni sa no mutsu no tō bun wo yomu beshi. Tadashi, Ritani wo yomu toki wa sono owari no mitsu nomi wo mochiu.

Kunshin no tame no inori.

Ten no mi kurai yori chi ni sumeru bammin wo kayerimi tamō mottomo takaku ōi naru Shu, subete no ō no Ō, subete no shu no Shu naru warera no ten no Chichi yo, megumi wo motte warera no Kōtei to kwan-in wo kayerimi saiwai shi tamawan koto wo shinjitsu ni koi-negai tatematsuru; mata hitori no makoto no Kami to, yo no Sukuinushi Iyesu Kirisuto wo shinji, tsune ni mi kokoro ni shitagaite Shu no michi wo ayumu tame ni Sei-Rei no megumi wo motte sono kokoro ni mitashime tamae, mata ten no tamamono wo karera ni atae, sukoyaka ni sakan ni, inochi nagaku, shi shite nochi kagiri naki tanoshimi to saiwai wo Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite esase tamae. Amen.

Kwaishi oyobi Kwaishū no tame no inori.

Moro-moro no mattaku yoki tamamono wo atae tamō atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, warera no Episukopo, Kwaishi oyobi azukaru tokoro no Kwaishū ni Sei-Rei no megumi wo kudashi tamae; mata makoto ni Shu no mi kokoro ni kanō tame ni karera no ue ni megumi no tsuyu wo tsune ni sosogi tamae; Shu yo, korera no koto

wo warera no Torinashi Azukai Iyesu Kirisuto no homare no tame ni atae tamae. Amen.

Tenka shūjin no tame no inori.

Subete no hito no Tsukuri-nushi Mamori-nushi naru Kami yo, subete no hito ni Shu no michi wo oshie, subete no kuni ni Shu no sukui wo shirase tamō koto wo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru; mata mizukara Kirisuto no deshi to shō suru hito wa makoto no michi wo ayumi, kokoro wo onajiku shi, mutsumajiku majiwari, gi wo okonai, oshie wo mamoran ga tame ni Sei-Rei wo motte Shu no amaneki Kō-kwai wo michibiki osame tamawan koto wo koto ni inori tatematsuru: mata, subete kokoro to mi to nariwai no tame ni urei nayamasaruru hito wa Chichi no megumi nite ono-ono sono kannan ni shitagaite nagusame tasukerare, sono kurushimi wo shinobi, sono moro-moro no nan no uchi yori saiwai ni izuru michi wo esase tamawan koto wo Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

On wo sha suru bun.

Subete jihi no Chichi, zennō no Kami yo, subete no megumi to itsukushimi wo warera to hito-bito ni kudashi tamō wo isaoshi naki shimobe naru warera makoto ni herikudarite aogi sha shi tatematsuru. Shu warera wo tsukuri, warera wo mamori, subete kono yo no megumi wo sazuke, koto ni warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte yo wo aganai tamaeru hakari naki itsukushimi to megumi wo ukuru hō to nochi no kagayaki no nozomi no tame ni sha shi tatematsuru; mata warera makoto no kokoro nite sha shi, onore no mi wo sasagete Shu ni tsukae, inochi owaru made Shu no mae ni zen to gi wo okonai, tada kuchi nomi ni arazu sono okonai ni mo Shu no homare wo arawasu tame ni Shu no

subete no megumi wo tōtomi omō kokoro wo atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru: subete tōtoki to kagayaki wa yo no kagiri naku Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō. Amen.

Seito Kirisosutomu no inori.

Zennō no Kami yo, ima kokoro wo awasete Shu ni negō megumi wo warera ni atae, mata riyō san nin Shu no Mi na ni yorite atsumaru toki wa sono negai wo yurusu koto wo yakushi tamaeri; negawaku wa, mottomo eki aru yō ni ima warera no nozomi to negai wo mitashimete, kono yo ni Shu no michi wo shiru to nochi no yo ni kagiri naki inochi wo esase tamae. Amen.

Korinto kō sho jū san shō jū shi setsu.

Warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no megumi, Kami no itsukushimi, Sei-Rei no majiwari, warera to tomo ni kagiri naku aran koto wo negō. Amen.

SŌTŌ BUN OWARI.

BAN TŌ BUN.

Ban tō no hajime ni Kwaishi rōsei ni sa no Seisho wo issetsu aruiwa sū setsu wo yomi; tsugi ni shiruseru bun wo iu beshi.

Ehoba sono seiden ni mashimaseri, sekai no hito sono mae ni shizuka ni su beshi. *Habakuku, 2. 20.*

Hi no izuru tokoro yori, hi no iru tokoro made no kuni-guni ni oite waga na ōi naran; mata izuku nite mo kō to kiyoki sasage-mono wo waga na ni sasagu beshi, kore waga na kuni-guni ni oite, ōi naru bekereba nari to, Bangun no Ehoba ii tamō. *Maraki, 1. 11.*

Waga iwa, waga Aganai-nushi naru Ehoba yo, waga kuchi no kotoba, kokoro no omoi, tsune ni Shu no mi kokoni kanawasase tamae. *Shi hen, 19. 14.*

Akunin sono okaseshi akuji yori hirugaeri, okite to gi ni shitagaite okonō toki wa, kanarazu sono tamashii wo sukui ikasu beshi. *Ezekieru, 18. 27.*

Ware, waga toga wo sange shi, waga tsumi tsune ni waga mae ni ari. *Shi hen, 51. 3.*

Waga tsumi ni, Shu kao wo, ōite, waga subete no toga wo keshi tamae. *Shi hen, 51. 9.*

Kami no sasage-mono wa, kudaketaru kokoro nari, kuyami mata kudaketaru kokoro wa, Kami kanarazu iyashime tamawazu. *Shi hen, 51. 17.*

Nanjira, koromo wo sakade, sono kokoro wo saki, nanjira no Kami naru Ehoba ni hirugaere: Shu wa megumi to awa-

remi arite, ikaru koto osoku, mata ōi naru itsukushimi arite, wazawai wo urei tamō yue nari. *Yoeru, 2. 13.*

Warera, Shu ni somuki, warera no mae ni tate tamaishi okite wo fumazu, warera no Kami naru Ehoba no koe ni shitagawazare-domo, megumi no tsumi no yurushi wa, warera no Kami naru Shu ni ari. *Danieru, 9. 10.*

Ehoba yo, ikarazu shite saiban wo motte ware wo korashi tamae, shikarazareba ware horobin. *Erimia, 10. 24.*

Tenkoku wa chikashi, kui-aratame yo. *Matai den, 3. 2.*

Tachite waga Chichi ni yukite iwan, Chichi yo, ware ten to nanji no mae ni tsumi wo okashitareba, nanji no ko to tonōru ni tarazaru mono nari. *Ruka den, 15. 18, 19.*

Ehoba yo, shimobe wo saiban shi tamō koto nakare, ikeru hito Shu no mae ni gi to seraru beki mono hitori mo arazareba nari. *Shi hen, 143. 2.*

Moshi warera tsumi nashi to iwaba, mizukara azamukite uchi ni makoto nashi: warera, sono tsumi wo sange seba, Kami wa shin-gi arite, warera no tsumi wo yurushi, katsu subete no fugi wo kiyome tamō beshi. *Yohane zen sho, 1. 8, 9.*

Itsukushimu kyōdai yo, warera ōku no tsumi wo sange shi, atawazaru tokoro naki Kami naru ten no Chichi no kagirinaki awaremi to megumi ni yorite, tsumi no yurushi wo en ga tame ni, Shu no mae ni tsumi wo kakusu koto naku, kayette herikudari, kuyami, shitagō kokoro wo motte, sange su beki koto wo, Seisho no uchi ni shiba-shiba susumetari; mata Kami no mae ni herikudarite, tsumi wo sange suru wa, tsune ni warera no nasu beki koto naredomo, Shu no mi te yori ukeshi, ōi naru megumi wo sha shi, Shu no homare wo ii-arawashi, Shu no Seisho wo kiki, karada to tamashii ni tsuite, kanyō naru koto wo negō tame ni atsumaru toki wa, kakubetsu ni sange wo nasu beki koto nari; yue ni, nanjira kiyoki kokoro to, shizuka naru koe nite, ware to tomo ni ten no megumi aru kurai ni yukite, tsugi no gotoku iu koto wo susumu.

Kwaishi shūjin mina hizamazuki, zen Kwaishū Kwaishi ni shitagaite iu beki Sange bun.

Atawazaru tokoro naku, ito awaremi aru Chichi yo, warera wa mayoeru hitsuji no gotoku Chichi no michi wo hanare, ōku onore ga kokoro no kufū to yoku ni shitagai, Shu no sei naru okite wo okashi, nasu beki koto wo nasazu, nasu bekarazaru koto wo naseri, mata warera kokoro ni zen aru koto nashi, shikaredomo, Chichi yo, warera no Shu Kirisuto Iyesu ni yorite, yo no hito ni shimeshi tamaishi yaku no gotoku, kurushiki tsumi-bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae, sono toga wo sange suru hito wo yurushi tamae, kuyuru hito wo kaerashime tamae, ito awaremi aru Chichi yo, nagawaku wa, sei naru na no kagayaki no tame ni, warera ima yori Kami wo uyamai, gi wo okonai, mi wo osamete yo wo wataru koto wo Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shūjin nao himazuki, Puresubutero hitori tachite ii-arawasu beki Shazai bun.

Warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no Chichi, zennō no Kami wa, tsumi-bito no shi suru wo konomi tamawazu, aku yori hirugaeri, ikuru koto wo konomi tamai, katsu sono tami kuyuru toki wa, tsumi no yurushi wo shimesu beki koto wo ii-tsuke, sono chikara wo Kwaishi ni atae tamaeri; Shu wa makoto ni kuyamite, sei naru fukuin wo itsuwari naku shinzuru subete no hito wo yurushi tamō, yue ni warera no ima nasu koto, mi kokoro ni kanaite, kono nochi okonai

kiyoku sei to narite, tsui ni kagiri naki tanoshimi wo en ga tame ni, makoto ni kuyuru kokoro to, Sei-Rei wo atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koinegō beshi. Amen.

Koko oyobi ika inori no owaru goto ni shū-jin " Amen " to iu beshi.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi hizamazuki, akiraka naru koe nite Shu tō bun wo yomu; shūjin mo hizamazuki Kwaishi ni shitagaite yomu beshi. Tadashi, izuku nite mo Shutō bun wo yomu toki wa migi no gotoku su beshi.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa Mi na wo sei narashime tamae. Mi kuni wo kitarase tamae. Mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae. Warera no nichi yō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae. Warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae. Warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae. Kuni mo, chikara mo, kagayaki mo, yoyo ni, Chichi no mono nareba nari. Amen.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, warera no kuchi wo hiraki tamae.

Shūjin iu—Warera Shu no homare wo ii-arawasu beshi.

Kwaishi iu—Kami yo, sumiyaka ni warera wo sukui tamae.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, hayaku warera wo tasuke tamae.

Koko ni oite mina tatsu beshi.

Kwaishi iu—Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo nego;

Shūjin iu—Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku.—Amen.

Kwaishi iu—Nanjira, Shu wo home tatematsure.

Shūjin iu—Shu no mi na, home tatematsuru beshi.

Koko ni oite sadameshi gotoku shi hen wo yomu beshi. Hen owaru goto ni eikō no shō wo utai aruiwa iū beshi. Tadashi, sū hen owarite nochi ni nomi iū mo kanari. Tsugi ni Kiuyaku yori eramishi dai ichi no nikka wo yomu beshi; yomi owarite nochi tsugi no shō wo yomi aruiwa utau beshi. Tadashi, nikka ni Maria no shō wo yomu toki wa koko ni mochiizu.

Sei naru otome Maria no shō.

Ruka den 1, 46.

Waga kokoro Shu wo agame, waga tamashii wa waga Sukui-nushi naru Kami wo yorokobu.

Kore sono tsukai-me no iyashiki wo mo kayerimi tamō ga yue nari.

Ima yori nochi yorozu yo made mo ware wo saiwai naru mono to tonō beshi.

Sore chikara wo mochi tamaeru mono ware ni ōi naru koto wo naseri.

Sono na wa kiyoku, sono awaremi wa yoyo kare wo osoruru mono ni oyoban.

Sono hiji no chikara wo arawashi kokoro no ogoreru mono wo chirashi tamaeri.

Ikioi aru mono wo kurai yori oroshi, iyashiki mono wo age tamaeri.

Uetaru mono wo yoki mono ni akase, tomeru mono wo munashiku kaeshi tamaeri.

Aburahamu to sono sue wo kagiri naku awaremu koto wo wasurezu shite, sono shimobe Isuraeru wo tasuke tamaeri.

Kore warera no senzo ni ii tamaishi ga gotoku nari.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Shi ku jū hachi hen.

Mai getsu jū ku nichi ni sei-shi wo yomu toki wa koko ni oite kono shi wo mochiizu.

Atarashiki uta wo Ehoba ni utae Shu wa fushigi wo nashi tamaeba nari.

So wa, sono migi no te sono sei naru kaina nite mizukara tasuke tamaeri.

Ehoba sono sukui wo shimeshi, sono gi wo subete no kuni no me no mae ni arawashi tamaeri.

Shu Isuraeru no ie no tame ni sono megumi to makoto wo wasure tamawazu; mata sekai no hate no hito waga Kami no sukui wo mitari.

Sekai mina Ehoba ni yorokobi yobawari, ōi naru koe nite yorokobi, yorokobi yobawari, utai tatemasuru beshi.

Koto wo motte Ehoba ni utai, koto to koe wo motte Shu ni utai tatematsuru beshi.

Rappa to tsuno-bue wo motte Ehoba naru Ō no mae ni yorokobi yobawaru beshi.

Umi to sono uchi ni miteru mono, chi to sono ue ni sumeru mono mina nari izu beshi.

Kawa wa sono te wo tataki, yama mo tomo ni Ehoba no mae ni yorokobi yobawaru beshi.

Shu yo wo saiban sen ga tame ni kitari tamaeba nari.

Shu wa gi wo motte sekai wo saiban shi, shin wo motte sono tami wo saiban shi tamō beshi.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Shi ku jū ni hen.

Ito takaki Shu yo yoki kana, Ehoba ni sha shi, Shu no mi na ni utai.

Ashita ni wa Shu no megumi wo nobe, yūbe ni wa Shu no makoto wo katari.

To suji no gakki to biwa oyobi koto no shirabe wo motte utai tatematsuru.

Ehoba yo, mi waza nite ware wo tanoshimase tamaeri, ware Shu no te no waza wo yorokobu beshi.

Kakayaki wa Chichi to Koto Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Koko ni oite shin-yaku yori eramishi dai ni no nikka wo yomu beshi. Yomi owarite nochi tsugi no shō hitotsu wo yomi aruiwa utau beshi. Tadashi, nikka ni kono kotoba wo yomu toki wa koko ni mochiizu.

Shimeon no shō.

Shu, ima sono kotoba ni shitagaite shimobe wo anzen ni yo wo ba sarase tamō.

Waga me sude ni banmin no mae ni mōke tamaishi sukui wo mitari.

Kore kotokuni-bito wo terasan hikari nari, mata Shu no tame Isuraeru no homare nari.

Kagayaki wa, Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Shi roku jū shichi hen.

Mai getsu jū ni nichi sei-shi wo yomu toki wa koko ni oite kono shi wo mochiezu.

Kami yo, warera wo awaremite saiwai shi, sono kao wo motte warera wo terashi tamae.

Kore, Shu no michi wo sekai ni satorase, Shu no sukui wo kuni-guni ni shirashimen ga tame nari.

Kami yo, tami wa Shu ni sha shi subete no tami Shu ni sha shi tatematsuru beshi.

Kuni-guni yorokobi, mata tanoshimi yobawaru beshi, Shu wa gi wo motte subete no tami wo sabaki, sekai no kuni-guni wo michibiki tamaeba nari.

Kami yo, tami wa Shu ni sha shi, subete no tami Shu ni sha shi tatematsuru beshi.

Chi wa mono wo shōjitari, mata Kami, warera no Kami wa warera wo saiwai shi tamō beshi.

Kami, warera wo saiwai shi, mata sekai no hate mina Shu wo osoru beshi.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Shi hyaku sam ben.

Waga tamashii yo, Ehoba wo home, Waga kokoro yo, Shu no sei naru na wo home tatematsure.

Waga tamashii yo, Ehoba wo home tatematsure, subete Shu no megumi wo wasururu koto nakare.

Shu wa, subete nanji no tsumi wo yurushi, moro-moro no yamai wo iyashi.

Nanji no inochi wo haka yori sukui, megumi to awaremi wo motte nanji ni kamurase tamaeri.

Shu no Kotoba no koe wo kiki sono iitsuke wo mamoru chikara aru Ama-tsukai yo, Ehoba wo home tatematsure.

Shu no mi kokoro wo okonō, Shu no shimobe naru subete no gunzei yo, Ehoba wo home tatematsure.

Subete Shu no tsukasadori tamō tokoro no tsukurareshi mono yo, mina Ehoba wo home, waga tamashii yo, Ehoba wo home tatematsure.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Koto Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi shūjin tachite Aposutoro shinkyō wo utai aruiwa iu beshi.

Aposutoro Shinkyō.

Ware wa, ten chi no Tsukuri-nushi, atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi naru Kami wo shinzu; ware wa, sono hitori-go warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto, sunawachi Sei-Rei ni yorite haramishi otome Maria yori umare, Ponteo Pirato no toki kurushimi wo uke, jūjika ni tsukerare, shi shite hōmu-rare, yomi ni kudari, mikka me ni shi nin no uchi yori yomi-gaeri, ten ni nobori atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi naru Kami no migi ni zashi, kashiko yori ikeru hito to shi seshi hito wo saiban sen ga tame ni kitari tamō Shu wo shinzu;

Ware wa Sei-Rei wo shinzu; ware wa amaneki sei kō-kwai sei to no majiwari, tsumi no yurushi, karada no yomi-gaeri, kagiri naki inochi wo shinzu. Amen.

Kwaishi iu—Shu no nanjira to tomo ni imasu wo negō.

Shūjin iu—Shu no nanji no kokoro to tomo ni imasu wo negō.

Kwaishi iu—Warera inoru beshi.

Koko ni oite mina uyamai hizamazuku beshi.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, awaremi wo warera ni arawashi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Warera ni sukui wo atae tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo Kōtei wo sukui tamae.

Shūjin iu—Warera no inoru toki awaremi kiki tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, Kwaishi ni gi no koromo wo kise tamae.

Shūjin iu—Shu no eramishi tami wo tanoshimase tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, shu no tami wo sukui tamae.

Shūjin iu—Shu no yotsugi wo saiwai shi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, warera no jidai ni tai hei wo atae tamae.

Shūjin iu—Kami yo, Shu no hoka warera no tame ni tatakō mono arazareba nari.

Kwaishi iu—Kami yo, warera no kokoro wo kiyome tamae.

Shūjin iu—Warera yori Sei-Rei wo hanaresase tamō nakare.

Koko ni oite tōjitsu no shuku bun wo yomu beshi.

Heian no inori.

Subete kiyoki nozomi to yoki kokorozashi to tadashiki waza no moto naru Kami yo, warera kataku Shu no ii-tsuke ni shitagō kokoro wo kiwame, teki wo osorezaru mamori wo Shu yori kōmurite, odayaka ni toki wo furu tame ni yo no atae ezaru heian wo, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi ni yorite shimobe naru warera ni atae tamae. Amen.

Tasuke wo motomuru bun.

Shu yo, warera no kuraki wo terashi, mata Shu no ōi naru awaremi wo motte subete komban no ayauki wo fusegi tamawan koto wo, warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto Shu no hitori-go no itsukushimi ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tekigi ni yori shōka subekuba utau beshi.

Kunshin no tame no inori.

Ten no mi kurai yori chi ni sumeru bammin wo kayerimi tamō mottomo takaku ōi naru Shu, subete no ō no Ō, subete no shu no Shu naru warera no ten no Chichi yo, megumi wo motte warera no Kōtei no Kwan-in wo kayerimi saiwai shi tamawan koto wo shinjitsu ni koi-negai

tatematsuru; mata hitori no makoto no Kami to, yo no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto wo shinji, tsune ni mi kokoro ni shitagaite Shu no michi wo ayumu tame ni Sei-Rei no megumi wo motte sono kokoro ni mitashime tamae, mata ten no tamamono wo karera ni atae, sukoyaka ni sakan ni, inochi nagaku, shi shite nochi kagiri naki tanoshimi to saiwai wo Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite easase tamae. Amen.

Kwaishi oyobi Kwaishū no tame no inori.

Moro-moro no mattaku yoki tamamono wo atae tamō atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, warera no Episukopo, Kwaishi oyobi azukaru tokoro no Kwaishū ni Sei-Rei no megumi wo kudashi tamae; mata makoto ni Shu no mi kokoro ni kanō tame ni karera no ue ni megumi no tsuyu wo tsune ni sosogi tamae; Shu yo, korera no koto wo warera no Torinashi Azukai Iyesu Kirisuto no homare no tame ni atae tamae. Amen.

Tenka shūjin no tame no inori.

Subete no hito no Tsukuri-nushi Mamori-nushi naru Kami yo, subete no hito ni Shu no michi wo oshie, subete no kuni ni Shu no sukui wo shirase tamō koto wo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru; mata mizukara Kirisuto no deshi to shō suru hito wa makoto no michi wo ayumi, kokoro wo onajiku shi, mutsumajiku majiwari, gi wo okonai, oshie wo mamoran ga tame ni Sei-Rei wo motte Shu no amaneki Kō-kwai wo michibiki osame tamawan koto wo koto ni inori tatematsuru, mata, subete kokoro to mi to nariwai no tame ni urei nayamasaruru hito wa Chichi no megumi nite ono-ono sono kannan ni shitagaite nagusame tasukerare, sono kurushimi wo shinobi, sono moro-moro no nan no uchi yori saiwai ni izuru michi wo esase tamawan koto wo Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

On wo sha suru bun.

Subete jihi no Chichi, zennō no Kami yo, subete no megumi to itsukushimi wo warera to hito-bito ni kudashi tamō wo isaoshi naki shimobe naru warera makoto ni herikudarite aogi sha shi tatematsuru. Shu wa warera wo tsukuri, warera wo mamori, subete kono yo no megumi wo sazuke, koto ni warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte yo wo aganai tamaeru hakari naki itsukushimi to megumi wo ukuru hō to nochi no kagayaki no nozomi no tame ni sha shi tatematsuru; mata warera makoto no kokoro nite sha shi, onore no mi wo sasagete Shu ni tsukae, inochi owaru made Shu no mae ni zen to gi wo okonai, tada kuchi nomi ni arazu sono okonai ni mo Shu no homare wo arawasu tame ni Shu no subete no megumi wo tōtomi omō kokoro wo atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru: subete tōtoki to kagayaki wa yo no kagiri naku Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō. Amen.

Seito Kirisosutomu no inori.

Zennō no Kami yo, ima kokoro wo awasete Shu ni negō megumi wo warera ni atae, mata riyō san nin Shu no mi na ni yorite atsumaru toki wa sono negai wo yurusu koto wo yakushi tamaeri; negawaku wa, mottomo eki aru yō ni ima warera no nozomi to negai wo mitashimete, kono yo ni Shu no michi wo shiru to nochi no yo ni kagiri naki inochi wo esase tamae. Amen.

Korinto kō sho jū san shō jū shi setsu.

Warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no megumi, Kami no itsukushimi, Sei-Rei no majiwari, warera to tomo ni kagiri naku aran koto wo negō. Amen.

BAN TŌ BUN OWARI.

RITANI.

Nichiyō, Suiyō, Kinyō no san jitsu ni oite Sō tō owarite Ritani, sunawachi ippan no tangan wo utai aruiwa iu beshi.

Kwaishi iu—Ten no Chichi naru Kami yo, kurushiki tsumi-bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Ten no Chichi naru Kami yo, kurushiki tsumi-bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Yo no Aganai-nushi Ko naru Kami yo, kurushiki tsumi-bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Yo no Aganai-nushi Ko naru Kami yo, kurushiki tsumi-bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Chichi to Ko yori izuru Sei-Rei naru Kami yo, kurushiki tsumi-bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Chichi to Ko yori izuru Sei-Rei naru Kami yo, kurushiki tsumi-bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Home tatematsuru beki kagayaki aru sei naru san-i-ittai no Kami yo, kurushiki tsumi-bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Home tatematsuru beki kagayaki aru sei naru san-i-ittai no Kami yo, kurushiki tsumi-bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, warera no toga, mata senzo no toga wo mo oboe tamō koto naku, mata, warera no tsumi wo basshi tamō koto nakare, Shu yo, tōtoki chi nite aganai tamaishi tami wo yurushite, yoyo warera ni ikari tamō koto nakare.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, warera wo yurushi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Subete akuji, sainan, tsumi oyobi akuma no tedate to seme, mata Shu no ikari to kagiri naki batsu yori.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, warera wo sukui tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Subete kuraki kokoro to ogori, jiman, gizen, oyobi netami, nikumi, urami, subete no mu-jihi naru kokoro yori.

Shujin iu—Shu yo, warera wo sukui tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Inyoku to subete shi ni itaru tsumi, oyobi kono yo to niku to akuma no azamuki yori.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, warera wo sukui tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Inabikari, araki kaze, hayari yamai, kikin, mata ikusa, hito-goroshi, niwakajini yori.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, warera wo sukui tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Subete totō, mikkei, muhon, gidō, itan, bumpa to katakuna naru kokoro, Shu no mi kotoba to iitsuke wo karondzuru yori.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, warera wo sukui tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu no hito to nari tamaishi sei naru okugi, oyobi sei naru tanjō to katsurei, mata Baputesma, danjiki, kokoro mirare tamaishi koto nite.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, warera wo sukui tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu no itami, chi no ase, jūjika no kurushimi, tōtoki shi to hōmuri mata kagayaki aru yomigaeri to shōten oyobi Sei-Rei no kōrin nite.

Shijin iu—Shu yo, warera wo sukui tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Subete warera no wazawai no toki, subete saiwai no toki, mata shi suru hi to saiban no hi ni oite.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, warera wo sukui tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu naru Kami yo, tsumi-bito naru warera no negai wo kiki-ire tamae; negawaku wa, amaneki sei kōkai wo osame, tadashiki michi ni michibiki tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, Kōtei, Kōgō, Kōzoku, oyobi subete no kwan-in mina hitori no makoto no Kami to yo no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto wo shinji, gi wo okonai, shin wo mamoru tame ni megumi wo atae, karera wo saiwai shi mamori tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, subete no Episukopo, Puresubutero, Deyakono wo terashite, makoto ni Shu no kotoba wo satoru koto wo esase, mata sono oshie to okonai nite kore wo hirome arawasase tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, daijin, oyobi subete no kwanri ni sainō chishiki wo atae tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, subete no saiban kwan wo tasuke, karera tadashiku saiban shi, shinri wo mamoru tame ni megumi wo atae tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, subete Shu no tami wo saiwai shi tamochi tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, subete no kuni ni shitashimi to taihei wo atae tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, Shu wo itsukushimi osore, tsutomete Shu no iitsuke ni shitagō kokoro wo warera ni atae tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, herikudarite Shu no kotoba wo kiki, kiyoki kokoro nite kore wo mamori Sei-Rei no

mi wo musubu tame ni subete Shu no tami ni megumi wo kuwae tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, subete mayoi, mata azamukaretaru hito wo makoto no michi ni michibiki tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, tateru mono wo tsuyome, kokoro no yowaki mono wo nagusame tasuke, taoretaru mono wo okoshi, owari ni warera no ashi no shita ni Satan wo kudaki tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, ayauki to mazushiki to wazawai no uchi ni oru mono wo koto-gotoku tasuke sukui nagusame tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, subete umi oka no tabi-bito to sampu to biyōnin to osanago wo mamori, mata subete hitoya ni oru mono to toriko wo awaremi tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, minashigo to yamome mata subete wabishiki hito to shietageraruru hito wo mamori yashinai tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae,

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, subete no hito wo awaremi tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, warera no teki to warera wo soshiri nayamasu mono wo yurushite, karera no kokoro wo aratamesase tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, warera no tame ni chi no sambutsu wo mamori, sono mochiu beki toki ni atarite kore wo atae tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Negawaku wa, makoto ni kuyuru kokoro wo warera ni atae, subete warera no tsumi to okotari to shirazaru koto wo yurushi, mata sei naru kotoba ni shitagaite, sono okonai wo aratamuru tame ni Sei-Rei no megumi wo atae tamō wo.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, kiki-ire tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Kami no Ko yo, warera no negai wo kiki tamō wo koi-negai tatematsuru.

Shūjin iu—Kami no Ko yo, warera no negai wo kiki tamō wo koi-negai tatematsuru.

Kwaishi iu—Yo no hito no tsumi wo nozoki tamō Kami no Ko-hitsuji yo.

Shūjin iu—Shu no heian wo warera ni atae tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Yo no hito no tsumi wo nozoki tamō Kami no Ko-hitsuji yo.

Shūjin iu—Warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi no i ni shitagai kore yori ika no bun wo riyaku shi, tadachi ni Chichi yo awaremi wo motte shikajika no bun wo yomu mo kanari.

Kwaishi iu—Kirisuto yo, warera no negai wo kiki tamae.

Shūjin iu—Kirisuto yo, warera no negai wo kiki tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Kirisuto yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Kirisuto yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shu tō bun.

Ten ni mashi-masu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa

mi na wo sei narashime tamae. Mi kuni wo kitarase tamae. Mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae. Warera no nichi yō no kate wo kon-nichi mo atae tamae. Warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae. Warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kayette aku yori sukui tamae. Amen.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, warera no tsumi ni shitagaite warera wo ashirai tamō koto nakare.

Shūjin iu—Warera no aku ni shitagaite warera ni mukui tamō koto nakare.

Kwaishi iu—Warera inoru beshi.

Kuyuru kokoro no nageki to ureuru hito no nozomi wo iyashime tamawazaru awaremi aru Chichi naru Kami yo, subete warera kurushimi to wazawai wo ukuru toki Shu no mae ni nasu inori wo awaremi tasuke tamae, mata Shu no shimobe naru warera ikanaru kurushimi ni mo itamerarezu tsune ni sei kōkwai no uchi ni oite Shu ni sha shi tatematsuran ga tame ni megumi wo motte akuma to hito no nasu ashiki tedate wo sarashime tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite awaremi kiki tamae.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, tachite warera wo tasuke, Shu no mi na no tame ni warera wo sukui tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Kami yo, warera no senzo no toki, mata sono inishie ni mo Shu no nashi tamaishi tōtoki waza wo tsutae kikeri.

Shūjin iu—Shu yo, tachite warera wo tasuke, Shu no homare no tame ni warera wo sukui tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Shūjin iu—Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Kwaishi iu—Kirisuto yo, warera no teki wo fusegi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Megumi wo motte warera no kurushimi wo kaerimi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Awaremi wo motte warera no kokoro no kanashimi wo kaerimi tamae.

Shūjin iu—Jihi wo motte Shu no tami no tsumi wo yurushi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Itsukushimi wo motte warera no inori wo kiki tamae.

Shūjin iu—Dabide no Ko yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Kirisuto yo, ima mo itsu made mo warera no inori wo kiki tamae.

Shūjin iu—Kirisuto yo megumi wo motte warera no negai wo kiki tamae, Shu naru Kirisuto yo, megumi wo motte warera no negai wo kiki tamae.

Kwaishi iu—Shu yo, warera ni megumi wo sazuke tamae.

Shūjin iu—Warera Shu wo tanomu ni yorite nari.

Kwaishi iu—Warera inoru beshi.

Chichi yo, awaremi wo motte warera no yowaki wo kaerimi, mi na no kagayaki no tame ni subete warera no masashiku uku beki tokoro no wazawai wo fusegi tamae; mata, Shu no homare to kagayaki no tame ni warera subete wazawai no uchi ni oite Shu no megumi wo moppara tanomi, tsune ni sei naru okonai nite Shu ni tsukōru koto wo esase tamawan koto wo hitori no Torinashi Atsukai warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

On wo sha suru bun.

Subete jihi no Chichi, zennō no Kami yo, subete no

megumi to itsukushimi wo warera to hito-bito ni kudashi tamō wo isaoshi naki shimobe naru warera makoto ni herikudarite aogi sha shi tatematsuru. Shu wa warera wo tsukuri, warera wo mamori, subete kono yo no megumi wo sazuke, koto ni warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte yo wo aganai tamaeru hakari naki itsukushimi to megumi wo ukuru hō to nochi no kagayaki no nozomi no tame ni sha shi tatematsuru; mata warera makoto no kokoro nite sha shi, onore no mi wo sasagete Shu ni tsukae, inochi owaru made Shu no mae ni zen to gi wo okonai, tada kuchi nomi ni arazu sono okonai ni mo Shu no homare wo arawasu tame ni, Shu no subete no megumi wo tōtomi omō kokoro wo atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru: subete tōtoki to kagayaki wa yo no kagiri naku Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō. Amen.

Seito Kirisosutomu no inori.

Zennō no Kami yo, ima kokoro wo awasete Shu ni negō megumi wo warera ni atae, mata ryō san nin Shu no mi na ni yorite atsumaru toki wa sone negai wo yurusu koto wo yakushi tamaeri; negawaku wa, mottomo eki aru yō ni ima warera no nozomi to negai wo mitashimete, kono yo ni Shu no michi wo shiru to nochi no yo ni kagiri naki inochi wo esase tamae. Amen.

Korinto kō shō jū san shō jū shi setsu.

Warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no megumi, Kami no itsukushimi, Sei-Rei no majiwari, warera to tomo ni kagiri naku aran koto wo negō.—Amen.

RITANI OWARI.

RINJI TŌ SHA BUN.

Sō tō Ban tō mata Ritani no toki sha on bun no mae ni kono tō bun wo mochiu beshi.

TŌ BUN.

Ame wo motomuru inori.

Mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte Shu no kuni to sono tadashiki wo motomuru mono ni subete karada ni hitsuyō naru mono wo ataen to yakushi tamaishi Ten no Kami naru Chichi yo; warera chi no sambutsu wo ukete nagusame wo e, mata Shu ni tōtoki wo kisen ga tame ni, ima kono hideri ni nayameru warera ni hodoyoki ame wo furashi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Hare wo motomuru inori.

Atawazaru tokoro naki mottomo awaremi aru Chichi yo, warera no tsumi wo korashimen tame ni furashi tamō nagaame wo ōinaru megumi nite yamesase tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru; mata, negawaku wa, chi wa toki ni atarite warera no eki to naru mochiu beki sambutsu wo idasan ga tame ni toki ni kanō hare wo atae tamae. Mata, warera Shu no korashime ni yorite ayamachi wo aratame, Shu no megumi ni yorite Shu ni homare to kagayaki wo ki suru wo manabashime tamawan koto wo Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Kikin wo nogaruru wo negō inori.

Ame wa furi, chi wa mi wo shōji, kemono wa fue, uwo wa masu koto wo esase tamō Ten no Chichi naru Kami yo,

negawaku wa, Shu no tami no nayami wo misonawashi tamae; warera ashiki ni yorite masashiku ima ukuru tokoro no kono sambutsu no fusoku wo Shu no megumi ni yorite kae, yutaka narashime tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no itsukushimi ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru; tōtoki to kagayaki wa kagiri naku Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō. Amen.

Onajiku.

Yogenja Erisha no toki Samaria no kate no fusoku naru wo tachimachi ni kaete yutaka narashime tamaishi awaremi aru Chichi naru Kami yo; tsumi ni yorite kakaru nayami ni korashimeraruru warera sono toki no gotoku ori ni kanō tasuke wo en ga tame ni warera wo awaremi, chi no mi wo saiwai shite fuyashi tamae: mata warera Shu no ōinaru megumi wo ete tsune ni Shu no kagayaki mata tomoshiki hito no tasuke to onore no nagusame no tame ni kore wo mochiu beki megumi wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite atae tamae. Amen.

Taihei wo negō inori.

Subete no ō no Ō bambutsu no Tsukasadori-nushi naru zennō no Kami yo; Shu no chikara ni teki shi uru mono arazu, mata tadashiku tsumi bito wo basshi, makoto ni kuyuru hito wo awaremi tamō wa Shu ni ari. Negawaku wa, warera wo teki no te yori sukui, warera Shu no mamori wo yoroi to shite subete no ayauki wo nogare, subete katsu koto no atae-nushi ni kagayaki wo ki suru wo esase tamawan koto wo Shu no Hitorigo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi ni yori herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Hayari yamai wo nogaruru wo negō inori.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo; Shu mukashi sono tami

katakuna naru kokoro wo motte no ni oite Mōse to Aron ni sakaraishi wo ikari tamaite wazawai wo kudashi; mata, Dabide ō no toki hayari yamai wo motte shichi man nin wo horoboshi tamaedomo nao awaremi wo wasurezu shite sono nokorishi mono wo sukui tamaeri. Negawaku wa, kono hayari yamai to ima shi ni mukaeru kurushiki tsumi bito naru warera wo awaremi tamae. Mata, sono toki aganai no matsuri wo uke tamaite hito wo horobosu tsukai ni sono batsu wo todomuru koto wo iitsuke tamaishi gotoku, ima warera no uchi ni aru hayari yamai no wazawai wo nozoki tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Onajiku.

Inochi to shi to yamai to sukoyaka no Shu naru atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo; warera no negai wo kaerimi, warera no tsumi no tame ni kono hayari yamai wo motte korashime tamō wa mi kokoro ni kanō to iedomo, Shu yo, negawaku wa, sono basshi tamō uchi ni mo awaremi wo wasure tamō koto naku, kurushiki tsumi bito naru warera wo awaremi, warera wo nayamasu kono hayari yamai wo nozoki tamae. Mata, warera kokoro wo sadamete kagiri naki inochi ni itaru beki ten no chishiki wo motomen ga tame ni Chichi no korashime ni kanjite, warera inochi no yowaki to sadamari naki wo oboesase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Kyōshi wo taten to suru setsu no inori.

Kyōshi wo tatsuru jōjitsu zen nanuka no aida kono bun wo yomu beshi.

Mi Ko no tōtoki chi wo motte amaneki kōkwai wo kai tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami warera no ten no

Chichi yo; kono kōkwai wo awaremi kayerimi, Shu no shimobe naru Shu no mure no Episukopo to bokushi no kokoro wo michibiki osame tamaite karugarushiku hito ni te wo oku koto naku shinjitsu to chie wo motte kōkwai no sei naru tsukae ni kanō hito wo eramasashime tamae. Mata, sei naru tsutome ni tateraren to suru hitobito wa sono okonai to oshie wo motte Shu no kagayaki wo arawashi; subete no hito wo sukui ni itarasu tame ni megumi to saiwai wo karera ni atae tamawan koto wo, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Onajiku.

Saki ni shiri tamō wo motte kōkwai ni oite kurai no tsuide wo sadame tamaishi subete no yoki tamamono no ataenushi naru atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo; kono kōkwai no tsutome to atsukai no tame ni erabaren to suru subete no hitobito ni megumi wo atae tamae; karera shinjitsu ni Shu no mae ni tsukaete Shu no ōi naru na no kagayaki wo arawashi, Shu no sei kōkwai no eki wo tatsuru tame ni Shu no oshie no makoto wo motte karera ni mitashi, sono okonai ni oite ayamachi nakarashime tamawan koto wo, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yori herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Biyōnin no tame no inori.

Nayameru toki no tada hitori no tasuke-nushi naru jihi no Chichi, subete no nagusame wo atae tamaeru Kami yo; yameru Shu no shimobe no tame ni warera ni inori wo motomuru ni yori kare (*karera*) wo ten yori misonawashi tasuke tamae. Awaremi aru me wo motte kare (*karera*) wo kaerimi tamae; Shu no megumi ni kanzuru nagusame wo esase tamae; akuma ni kokoro-miraruru koto wo fusegi tamae; kono nayami wo tae-shinobu kokoro wo atae tamae. Shu no mi kokoro ni kanō toki ni itarite kare (*karera*) ni heiyu wo esase, kono nochi Shu wo uyamai osore, Shu no kagayaki wo arawashite yo wo wataru megumi wo atae tamae; moshi shikarazareba tae-shinobite Shu no korashime wo uke, nayameru kono inochi wo owarite nochi Shu to tomo ni ori, kagiri naki inochi ni itaru koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite atae tamae. Amen.

Yameru osanago no tame no inori.

Inochi to shi no hitori no sadame-nushi naru atawazaru tokoro naki Kami, awaremi aru Chichi yo; yameru kono osanago no tame warera ni inori wo motomuru ni yori Shu no awaremi aru me wo motte ten yori kare (*karera*) wo misonawashi tamawan koto wo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Kare (*karera*) kono yo ni oite sono inochi wo nagarōru koto mi kokoro ni kanawaba shinjitsu ni Shu ni tsukae, zen wo hito ni okonai, Shu no tame ni yo wo watari, Shu no kagayaki wo arawasu tame ni Shu no mi kokoro ni kanō sadame no toki ni itari, sono nikutai no itami wo nozoki, kare (*karera*) wo kaerimi sukui tamae. Moshi shikarazareba Shu Iyesu ni arite nemureru hitobito no tamashii no kagiri naki yasuki to saiwai wo uru tokoro no ten no sumai ni kare (*karera*) wo uke tamae. Shu yo, korera no koto wo, mi Ko warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no itsukushimi ni yorite atae tamae. Amen.

Tokai suru hito no tame no inori.

Ten wo shiki, umi no ikari wo osame tamō tada hitori no Shu naru kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo; ima umi wo wataru shimobe no tame warera ni inori wo motomuru ni yori atawazaru tokoro naki chikara wo motte kare (*karera*) wo mamori tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Umi no aya-

uki to yamai to ada nasu mono no bōaku to sono hoka subete no wazawai wo fusegi mamori tamae; mata, Shu no megumi wo sha suru kokoro wo idaki tsutsuganaku sono nozomeru minato ni itaru wo esase tamawan koto wo, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite, koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Nayami ni ō hito no tame no inori.

Yo no hito wo urei nayamashimuru wo konomi tamawazaru koto wo seisho no uchi ni shimeshi tamaishi awaremi aru ten no Chichi naru Kami yo; Shu no shimobe no tame warera ni inori wo motomuru ni yori awaremi wo motte kare (*karera*) wo misonawashi tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Shu wa chie wo motte kono wazawai wo kudashi, kono nayami wo atae tamaeru wo mi kokoro ni yoshi to shi tamaeri. Shu yo, awaremi wo motte kare (*karera*) wo wasure tamō koto naku, Chichi no korashime ni kanzuru eki wo atae tamae. Kono nayami wo tae-shinobi, Shu no mi kokoro ni makasuru koto wo sono tamashii ni esase tamae. Shu no megumi ni kanzuru wo motte kare (*karera*) wo nagusame Shu no kao wo motte kare wo terashi, kare ni yasuki wo esase tamawan koto wo, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shikei ni shoseraruru tsumi-bito no tame no inori.

Kuni no okite ni somukite shi ni sadamerareshi tsumi-bito no tame ni warera ni inori wo motomuru ni yori kare (*karera*) wo awaremi megumi tamawan koto wo hitasura ni koi-negai tatematsuru. Shu yo, kare (*karera*) wo kaerimite awaremi to sukui wo esase tamae; sono tsumi to sono ashiki ni yoreru kanashimi wo satorashime tamae; chikara no megumi wo motte kami ni tai suru kanashimi mi kokoro

ni kanō makoto no kuyami wo kare (*karera*) ni shōzeshime tamae; ikitaru kataki shinkō wo motte mi Ko homu beki Sukui-nushi wo shinzuru kokoro wo atae, sono tamashii no sukui wo esase tamae; Shu yo, basshi tamō toki wa awaremi wo wasure tamō koto naku kono yo ni oite ikanaru kurushimi wo ukuru mo kagiri naki shi no hanahadashiki kurushimi wo sukui tamae; sono tsumi wo yurushi, sono tamashii wo sukui tamawan koto wo, homu beki Sukui-nushi Aganai-nushi naru itsukushimi tamō mi Ko no isaoshi ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Migi inori no ato ni yomu beki inori.

(Tadashi yō fuyō wa Kwaishi no tekigi taru beshi)

Tsune ni awaremi wo hodokoshite tsumi no yurushi wo atae tamō megumi to chikara aru Kami yo; warera no herikudarite negō koto wo kiki tamae. Warera wa tsumi no kusari nite tsunagaretaru mono to iedomo, ōi naru awaremi no megumi nite sono tsunagi wo toki tamawan koto wo, warera no Torinashi Atsukai-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no homare no tame ni koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Seifu no tame no inori.

Mottomo megumi aru Kami yo; subete waga Teikoku koto ni sono Seifu no tame ni warera herikudarite inori tatematsuru. Shu no kagayaki wa masumasu araware, Shu no kōkwai no eki wa tachi, warera no Kōtei to sono osamuru kuni wo anzen ni tōtoku sakan ni aran tame karera no hakaru koto wo michibiki-tasuke tamae; subete no koto wa karera no hataraki ni yorite sadamerare mottomo kengo naru ishizue wo taterarete odayaka to saiwai to makoto to tadashiki to Kami wo uyamai tsukōru koto no yo-yo ni warera no uchi ni aran koto wo esase tamae; korera no hoka

karera to warera oyobi Shu no zen kōkwai no hitsuyō naru subete no koto wo, mottomo homu beki Shu warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no na to atsukai ni yori, heri-kudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Kōkwai no shūgi no tame no inori.

Seirei wo motte saiwai naru Aposutoro no shūgi wo osame, mata, yo no owari made kōkwai to tomo ni aran koto wo mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte yakushi tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo; ima Shu no na ni yorite Shu no mae naru koko ni atsumareru kōkwai no gi-in to tomo ni imasan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Karera wo mamori, madoi to oroka to takaburi to higami wo fusegi tamae. Kirisuto no nagusame naru fukuin wa subete no tokoro ni oite makoto ni tsutawari, makoto ni ukerare, kore ni shitagawarete tsumi to Satan to shi no kuni wa kudakare; chiritaru Shu no hitsuji wa tsui ni hitotsu no ori ni atsumerare kagiri naki inochi wo en ga tame ni Sei-Rei no ōi naru chi-kara wo motte ima nasu koto wo michibiki sei to shi, osame tamawan koto wo warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi to shi ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

TŌ BUN OWARI.

SHA BUN.

Ame wo sha suru bun.

Megumi aru mamori wo motte hito no mochiuru chi no mi wo yutaka narashimen ga tame ni toki ni shitagaite ame wo furashi tamō ten no Chichi naru Kami yo; warera no ōi naru nayami no uchi ni warera no nagusame to Shu no sei naru na no kagayaki no tame ni kawakitaru kono kuni wo uruosu yorokobashiki ame wo furasu wo mi kokoro ni yoshi to shi tamaishi koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni tamawaritaru Chichi no awaremi ni yori sha shi tatematsuru. Amen.

Hare wo sha suru bun.

Naga-ame to ōmizu no wazawai wo motte saki ni warera wo masashiku korashime, mata awaremi wo motte kono toki ni kanō haretaru tenki ni kaeshi, warera wo tasuke nagusame tamaishi Shu naru Kami yo; warera no Shu Iyesu Kiritsuto ni yorite kono awaremi no tame ni warera Shu no sei naru na wo agame sha shi tatematsuri, tsune ni Shu no megumi wo yo-yo ni ii-arawashi tatematsuru beshi. Amen.

Kikin wo nogareshi wo sha suru bun.

Fukaki awaremi wo motte Shu no Kōkwai no uya-uyashiki inori wo kiki-ire sambutsu no fusoku wo jūbun ni kaete yutaka narashime tamaishi mottomo awaremi aru Chichi yo; Shu no kotosara naru megumi no tame ni warera heri-kudarite sha shi tatematsuru. Mata, Shu no kagayaki to warera no nagusame no tame ni taezu megumi wo hodokoshi

warera no chi wo shite mi wo musubashime tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Teki no urei wo manukareshi wo sha suru bun.

Teki ni mukaeru Shu no shimobe no kengo no mamori no shiro naru zennō no Kami yo; kakomeru teki no ōi ni arawa naru ayauki yori sukui tamaishi koto no tame ni Shu wo home, Shu ni sha shi tatematsuru. Warera, teki no toriko to narazaru wa Shu no megumi ni yoru koto wo ii-arawashi, mata Shu wa warera no ōi ni chikara aru Sukui-nushi naru koto wo subete sekai no hito no shiru beki tame ni ima yori nochi taezu megumi wo hodokoshi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Kuni jū no odayaka wo sha suru bun.

Kagiri naku ikeru ten no Chichi naru Kami yo; ie goto ni aru hito-bito no omoi wo hitotsu narashime araku midaretaru tami wo osamuru wa tada Shu nomi ni ari: saki ni warera no uchi ni okoritaru sawadachi wo odayaka ni shizumuru wo mi kokoro ni yoshi to shi tamaishi koto no tame ni Shu no mi na wo home tatematsuru. Subete warera ni megumi wo atae, ima yori nochi Shu no sei naru imashime ni shitagai, Kami wo uyamai, makoto wo mamorite odayaka ni yo wo watari, tsune ni Shu no kono megumi no tame ni kansha sambi no matsuri wo sasaguru wo esase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Hayari yamai wo nogareshi wo sha suru bun.

Saki ni omoku osoru beki korashime wo motte tsumi no tame ni warera wo nayamashi, toga no tame ni warera wo horoboshi, ima sono korashime no uchi ni awaremi wo oboete warera no tamashii wo shi no kuchi yori sukui tamaishi Shu naru Kami yo; warera tsune ni kōkwai ni oite Shu no megumi wo home agamete ikeru sonae mono to naran tame ni Shu no sukui tamaishi warera no tamashii to karada wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite megumi aru Chichi ni sasage tatematsuru. Amen.

Onajiku.

Mottomo awaremi aru Chichi yo, warera ōku no toga to kokoro no katakuna naru tame ni okite ni shimeshi tamaishi subete no korashime wo masashiku uku beshi to Shu no mae ni herikudarite ii-arawaseru wo; Shu wa fukaki awaremi wo motte warera no yowaku isaoshi naki kuyami ni yori, warera wo nayamaseshi hayari yamai wo nozoki; warera no sumai ni yorokobi to sukoyaka naru koe wo esasu wo mi kokoro ni yoshi to shi tamaeru yue, warera wo tasuke mamori tamaishi koto no tame ni Shu no kagayaki aru na wo home agame, sambi kansha no matsuri wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite Shu ni sasage tatematsuru. Amen.

Shussan wo sha suru bun.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, ima sambi kansha wo Shu ni sasagen to suru Shu no shimobe naru kono onna wo shussan no ōi naru nayami to ayauki ni oite megumi mamoru koto wo mi kokoro ni yoshi to shi tamaeru wo warera herikudarite sha shi tatematsuru. Ito awaremi aru Chichi yo; kare (*karera*) kono yo ni oïte Shu no tasuke ni yori shinjitsu wo motte koto wo okonai, Shu no mi kokoro ni kanau michi wo ayumi, nochi no yo ni oite kagiri naki kagayaki wo uru mono to nasashime tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Yamai no ieshi wo sha suru bun.

Inochi to sukoyaka to tsutsuganaki wo atae tamō Kami yo; ima Shu no tami no mae ni Shu ni kansha no matsuri wo sasagen to suru Shu no kono shimobe no karada no yamai wo nozoki tamaishi koto no tame ni warera Shu no mi na wo home tatematsuru. Shu wa megumi ari, yo no hito wo awaremi tamō koto wa Shu ni michi-michi tari. Negawaku wa, kare (*karera*) Shu no fukaki megumi ni kanjite inochi no kagiri herikudarite sei to shi, Shu ni shitagai, Shu no mae ni ayumu koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite esase tamae. Amen.

Bunan ni umi wo watarishi wo sha suru bun.

Mottomo megumi aru Shu yo; Shu no awaremi wa subete tsukuri tamaishi mono no ue ni ari, sei kōkwai ni oite kansha no matsuri wo sasagen to suru Shu no shimobe wo shite dai kai no ayauki wo tsutsuganaku watarashime tamaishi koto no tame ni warera Shu no mi na wo home sha shi tatematsuru. Negawaku wa, kare (*karera*) Shu no awaremi aru mamori ni kanjite Shu wo tanomi, Shu no okite ni shitagaite sono kansha suru kokoro wo arawasan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite esase tamae. Amen.

RINJI TŌ SHA BUN OWARI.

NENCHŪ SEIJITSU SHUKU BUN,

NARABI NI SHITOSHO FUKUINSHO.

KŌRIN SETSU DAI ICHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto warera wo kaerimi, ōi naru herikudari wo motte kono yo ni kudari tamaeri. Negawaku wa, owari no hi ni kagayaki no ikō wo motte ikeru hito to shiseshi hito wo saiban sen ga tame ni futatabi kudari tamō toki warera kagiri naki inochi wo uru ni yomigaeru tame ni, kono kagiri aru inochi no yo ni oite kuraki no waza wo sutete, hikari no yoroi wo kiru beki megumi wo Chichi to Seirei to tomo ni kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō mi Ko no tame ni atae tamae. Amen.

Kono shuku bun wa kōtan zenjitsu made ta no kōrin setsu no shukubun to tomo ni hibi tonō beshi.

Shitosho Roma XIII. 8-14.
Fukuinsho Matai XXI. 1-13.

KŌRIN SETSU DAI NI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Warera wo oshiyuru tame ni subete no seisho wo shirusase tamaishi home tatematsuru beki Shu yo, kore wo kiki, kore wo yomi, kore wo mitome, kore wo manabi, kore wo kokoro ni ajiwaite yashinai to suru megumi wo atae tamaite Shu no sei naru kotoba no shinobi to nagusame ni yori warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte sazuke tamashi shi kagiri naki inochi no tanoshiki nozomi wo idaki kataku kore wo tamotsu koto wo esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Roma XV. 4-13.
Fukuinsho Ruka XXI. 25-33.

KŌRIN SETSU DAI SAN SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Hajime ni kudari tamō toki michi wo sonaen ga tame, saki ni tsukai wo tsukawashi tamaishi Shu Iyesu Kirisuto yo; negawaku wa, Shu no okugi wo tsukasadoru iezukasa to tsukaebito wa kaku no gotoku sakarō hito no kokoro wo shite tadashiki hito no chie ni kaerashimuru wo motte Shu no michi wo sonae, tsui ni yo no hito wo saiban sen ga tame ni futatabi kudari tamō toki, warera Shu no mae ni mi kokoro ni kanō tami to naru koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Shu wa Chichi to Seirei to tomo ni ittai ni mashite kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamaeba nari. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto Zensho IV. 1-5.
Fukuinsho Matai XI. 2-10.

KŌRIN SETSU DAI SHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, negawaku wa, Shu no chikara wo okoshite warera no uchi ni kitari, oi naru ikioi wo motte warera wo tasuke tamae. Warera onore no tsumi to aku ni yorite warera no mae ni okaretaru haseba wo hashiru ni hanahadashiku sasae samatageraruru yue ni, yutaka naru megumi to awaremi wo motte sumiyaka ni warera wo tasuke sukui tamawan koto wo mi Ko warera no Shu no aganai ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru: tōtoki to kagayaki wa yo no kagiri naku Chichi to Ko to Seirei ni aran koto wo negō. Amen.

Shitosho Piripi IV. 4-7.
Fukuinsho Yohane I. 19-28.

IYESU KŌTAN JITSU SHUKU BUN.

Umi tamaishi Hitorigo wo shite warera no sei wo tori, kono toki kiyoki otome yori umaresase tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, futatabi umarete Shu no megumi ni yorite Shu no ko to narishi warera Sei-Rei ni yori hibi arata naran koto wo, Chichi to Sei-Rei to ittai no Kami ni mashite tomo ni yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Kono Shuku bun wa joya made ta no Shuku bun to tomo ni hibi tonō beshi.

Shitosho Heburai I. 1-12.
Fukuinsho Yohane I. 1-14.

Iyesu Kōtan go Shujitsu Shuku bun mae ni onaji.

Shitosho Garatea IV. 1-7.
Fukuinsho Matai I. 18-25.

IYESU JUKATSUREI JITSU SHUKU BUN.

Home tatematsuru beki mi Ko wo shite hito no tame ni katsurei wo uke, okite ni shitagawashime tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo; warera kokoro to karada ni aru tokoro no yo to niku no yoku wa kotogotoku korosare, subete no koto ni oite Shu no mi kokoro ni shitagō koto wo en ga tame ni Sei-Rei no makoto no katsurei wo mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite warera ni sazuke tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Roma IV. 8-14.
Fukuinsho Ruka II. 15-21.

Kono Shuku bun Shitosho Fukuinsho wa Iyesu gen ihō jitsu made hibi mochiu beshi.

IYESU GEN IHŌ JITSU SHUKU BUN.

Umi tamaishi Hitorigo hoshi no michibiki nite ihōjin ni arawashi tamaishi Kami yo; ima shinkō ni yorite Shu wo shiru warera kono inochi owarishi nochi kagayaki aru Kami wo mite tanoshimu koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni awaremi esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Episo III. 1-12.
Fukuinsho Matai II. 1-12.

GEN IHŌ GO DAI ICHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, Shu wo yobi tanomu tami no inori wo awaremi uke tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru; negawaku wa sono nasu beki koto wo satori shiri, mata shinjitsu ni kore wo okonō beki megumi to chikara wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Roma XII. 1-5.
Fukuinsho Ruka II. 41-52.

GEN IHŌ GO DAI NI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Ten chi ni aru subete no mono wo osame tamō, atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo; Shu no tami no negai wo awaremi kiki inochi owaru made Shu no heian wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni sazuke tamae.

Shitosho Roma XII. 6-16.
Fukuinsho Yohane II. 1-11.

GEN IHŌ GO DAI SAN SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo; warera no yowaki wo awaremi kaerimi subete warera no ayauki to nayami ni oite Shu no migi no te wo nobete tasuke mamori tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Roma XII. 16-21.
Fukuinsho Matai VIII. 1-13.

GEN IHŌ GO DAI SHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Ōku no ōi naru ayauki no uchi ni aru warera seishitsu no yowaki ni yori tsune ni tatsu koto atawazaru koto wo shiri tamō Kami yo; negawakuwa, subete no ayauki ni oite warera wo tamochi, subete kokoromiraruru koto wo sawari naku

tōrasu beki chikara to mamori wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni sazuke tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Roma XIII. 1-7.
Fukuinsho Matai VIII. 23-35.

GEN IHŌ GO DAI GO SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, tada ten no megumi wo aogi nozomu koto nomi ni yoru hito no tsune ni Shu no ōi naru chikara nite mamoraren ga tame Shu no kazoku naru kōkwai wo tsune ni makoto no michi ni tamochi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Korosai III. 12-17.
Fukuinsho Matai XIII. 24-30.

GEN IHŌ GO DAI ROKU SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Kami yo, home tatematsuru beki mi Ko akuma no shiwaza wo horoboshi warera wo Kami no ko to kagiri naki inochi no yotsugi to nasan tame ni araware tamaeri. Negawaku wa, kono nozomi wo idaku warera mi Ko no ikioi to ōi naru kagayaki wo motte futatabi araware tamō toki kagiri naku kagayaki aru kuni ni oite mi Ko ni niru koto wo en tame ni sono kiyoki ga gotoku onore wo kiyoku suru koto wo esase tamae. Chichi yo, Sei-Rei yo sono kuni ni oite mi Ko tsune ni ittai ni mashite kagirinaku ikite tsukasadori tamō nari. Amen.

Shitosho Yohane Issho III. 1-10.
Fukuinsho Matai XXIV. 23-31.

DAI SAI ZEN DAI SAN SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, Shu no tami no inori wo awaremi kiki; mata, tsumi ni yorite batsu wo uku beki warera mi na no kagayaki no tame ni, Shu no megumi nite awaremi sukuwaren koto wo Chichi to Sei-Rei to tsune ni ittai no Kami ni

mashite, yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto Zen IX. 24-27.
Fukuinsho Matai XX. 1-16.

DAI SAI ZEN DAI NI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Warera onore no naseru subete no koto ni yorazaru wo shiri tamō Shu naru Kami yo, Shu no ikioi wo motte subete no wazawai wo awaremi fusegi tamawan koto wo, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto Kō XI. 19-31.
Fukuinsho Ruka VIII. 4-14.

DAI SAI ZEN DAI ICHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Itsukushimi naki toki wa subete no okonai eki nashi to oshie tamaishi Shu yo, subete itsukushimi naki mono wa ikuru tomo Shu no mae ni shi seshi mono to seraruru ga yue ni, Sei-Rei wo kudashi, heian to subete no toku no kukuri naru itsukushimi no mottomo yoki tamamono wo warera no kokoro ni sosogi tamawan koto wo hitori no mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite, koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto Zen XIII. 1-13.
Fukuinsho Ruka XVIII. 31-43.

DAI SAI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Tsukuri tamaishi mono no hitotsu wo mo nikumi tamawazu, subete kuyuru hito no tsumi wo yurushi tamō atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, warera makoto ni onore ga tsumi wo kanashimi sono nayami wo satorite subete no jihi aru Kami yori mattaki yurushi wo en tame ni, warera no uchi ni kuyuru kokoro to arata naru kokoro wo

warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni tsukuri tamae. Amen.

Kono shuku bun wa dai sai chū hibi ta no shuku bun no nochi ni tonō beshi.

Shitosho ni kaeru Yoeru II. 12-17.
Fukuinsho Matai VI. 16-21.

Tōjitsu dai sai shijitsu sange bun wo mochiizareba sōtō no toki Ritani owatte shaon bun no mae ni sa no tō bun wo tonō beshi.

Shu yo, ryōshin no tame ni tsumi wo uttaeraruru hito Shu no awaremi ni yorite yurushi wo en ga tame ni awaremi wo motte warera no inori wo kiki tsumi wo sange suru subete no hito wo sukui tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsukuri tamaishi subete no mono no hitotsu wo mo nikumi tamawazu, subete no hito wo awaremi, tsumibito shisezu shite hirugaeri sukuwaren koto wo konomi tamō mottomo ikioi aru Kami, awaremi aru Chichi yo, warera no toga wo awaremi yurushi tamae, tsumi no omoni wo kanashimi tsukaretaru warera wo uke, mata nagusame tamae. Shu wa tsune ni awaremi ari, tada Shu nomi tsumi wo yurushi tamō: megumi aru Shu yo, warera wo sukui, aganai tamaishi tami wo sukui tamae; kegaretaru tsuchi kurushiki tsumibito naru Shu no shimobe wo saiban shi tamō koto nakare; kegaretaru koto wo herikudarite sange shi, makoto ni tsumi wo kuyameru warera wo ikari tamō koto naku, nochi no yo ni oite Shu to tomo ni kagiri naku ikeru koto wo en ga tame ni kono yo ni oite hayaku warera wo tasuke tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsugi ni shūjin Kwaishi ni shitagai sa no bun wo tonō beshi.

Awaremi aru Shu yo, warera hirugaeran ga tame warera wo hirugaerase tamae. Shu yo, kanashimi to danjiki to inori

wo motte Shu ni hirugaeru tami megumi wo hodokoshi tamae; megumi wo hodokoshi tamae. Shu wa jihi naru Kami, michimichitaru awaremi to itsukushimi to ōi naru megumi ari, warera batsu wo uku beki toki ni oite sukui, warera wo ikari tamō toki ni oite mo awaremi wo omoi tamō awaremi aru Shu yo, Shu no tami wo sukui tamae, Shu no tami wo sukui tamae; Shu no yotsugi wo haji ni tarase tamō koto nakare. Shu yo, Shu no awaremi wa ōi nareba warera no negai wo kiki; sono ōi naru awaremi ni yorite warera wo kaerimi tamae; korera no koto wo homu beki mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi to torinashi ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

DAISAI DAI ICHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shi jū nichi no aida chū ya warera no tame ni danjiki shi tamaishi Shu yo, shokuyoku ni katsu beki megumi wo atae tamaite, warera no niku wa rei ni fukuserare tsune ni gi to makoto no sei naru koto wo motte Shu no imashime ni shitagō koto wo, Chichi to Sei-Rei to ittai no Kami ni mashite, yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō Shu no tōtoki to kagayaki no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto Kō VI. 1-10.
Fukuinsho Matai IV. 1-11.

DAISAI DAI NI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Warera mizukara tasukuru chikara naki wo shiri tamō atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, warera karada ni sawaru tokoro no moromoro no wazawai to tamashii wo semete gai suru tokoro no subete no ashiki omoi wo manukaren ga tame ni, soto ni wa, karada wo tamochi, uchi ni wa, tamashii wo mamori tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Tesaroniki Zen IV. 1-8.
Fukuinsho Matai XV. 21-28.

DAI SAI DAI SAN SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, Shu no iyashiki shimobe no hitasura no negai wo kaerimi, Shu no ikō aru migi no te wo nobe, subete warera no teki wo fusegi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Epeso V. 1-14.
Fukuinsho Ruka XI. 14-28.

DAI SAI DAI SHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, negawaku wa ashiki waza ni yorite masashiku tsumi seraru beki warera Shu no megumi no nagusame nite awaremi tasukeraren koto wo warera no Shu naru Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Garatea IV. 21-31.
Fukuinsho Yohane VI. 1-14.

DAI SAI DAI GO SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, Shu no tami wo awaremi kaerimi; tsune ni ōi naru megumi wo motte karada to tamashii wo osame mamori tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Heburai IX. 11-15.
Fukuinsho Yohane VIII. 46-59.

FUKKWATSU ZEN SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, yo no hito wo fukaku itsukushimi tamō ni yori, subete no hito wo shite mi Ko warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no ōi naru

herikudari no tehon ni shitagawashimen ga tame, mi Ko wo yo ni kudashi, nikutai wo uke, jiūjika ni shiseshime tamaeri; negawaku wa, warera sono shinobi no tehon ni shitagai, mata, sono yomigaeri no saiwai wo ukuru wo esase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Piripi II. 5-11.
Fukuinsho Matai XXVII. 1-54.

FUKKWATSU ZEN GETSUYŌ NICHI.

Shitosho ni kaeru Izaya LXIII. 1-19.
Fukuinsho Mako XIV. 1-12.

FUKKWATSU ZEN KUWAYŌ NICHI.

Shitosho ni kaeru Izaya L. 5-11.
Fukuinsho Mako XV. 1-39.

FUKKWATSU ZEN SUIYŌ NICHI.

Shitosho Heburai IX. 16-28.
Fukuinsho Ruka XXII. 1-71.

FUKKWATSU ZEN MOKUYŌ NICHI.

Shitosho Korinto Zen XI. 17-34.
Fukuinsho Ruka XXIII. 1-49.

JUKU JITSU SHUKU BUN KINYŌ NICHI.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, Chichi to Sei-Rei to tsune ni ittai no Kami ni mashite, yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto wa Shu no kazoku no tame ni amanjite, uragirare, akunin no te ni watasare, jiūjika ni shi shi tamaeri; negawaku wa, Shu no kono kazoku wo awaremi kaerimi tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Sei-Rei wo motte kōkwai no zen tai wo osame sei to nashi tamō atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, sei kōkwai no subete no hito no tame ni sasage tatematsuru negai to inori wo kiki tamaete, sono yeda naru hito sono nariwai to tsutome ni oite shinjitsu ni tsutsushimite, Shu ni tsukai matsuru koto wo warera no Shu naru Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Subete no hito wo tsukuri, mata, sono tsukuri tamai shi mono no hitotsu wo mo nikumi tamawazu, tsumibito no shisezu shite hirugaeri ikuru koto wo konomi tamō awaremi aru Kami yo, negawaku wa, subete Yudaya bito, Fuifui kiyō no hito, Kami wo shinzezaru hito, itan no hito wo awaremi, sono oroka naru koto to kokoro no katakuna naru koto to, Seisho wo karonzuru koto wo nozoki tamae. Home tatematsuru beki Shu yo, karera makoto no Isuraeru bito to tomo ni tsukuware, Chichi to Sei-Rei to tomo ni yo no kagiri naku ittai no Kami ni mashite ikite tsukasadori tamō warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto naru hitori no hitsujikai no moto naru hitotsu no mure to naru tame ni karera wo sono mure ni itarase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Heburai X. 1-24.
Fukuinsho Yohane XIX. 1-37.

FUKKWATSU ZEN DOYŌ NICHI SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, warera home tatematsuru beki mi Ko warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no shi ni tsukan tote sude ni baputesuma wo ukeshikaba tsune ni yokoshima naru yoku wo koroshite, mi Ko to tomo ni hōmurare, haka to shi no mon wo tōrite yorokobashiki yomigaeri ni itaru koto wo warera no tame ni shi shi hōmurare, yomigaeri tamai shi mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Petero III. 17-22.
Fukuinsho Matai XXVII. 57-66.

FUKKWATSU SHUJITSU.

Sō tō no setsu shi 95 hen no kawari ni sa no uta wo utai aruiwa yomu beshi.

Warera no Sugikoshi sunawachi Kirisuto wa sude ni hofurare tamaeri.

Sareba warera furuki pandane wo mochiezu, mata ashiki to yokoshima no pandane wo mochiezu, shinjitsu to makoto naru tane naki pan wo mochiete iwai wo mamoru beshi.

Korinto Zen 5. 7-8.

Kirisuto shinin no uchi yori yomigaerite mata shisezu, shi mo mata kare ni Shu to naru koto nashi.

Kore sono shiseshi wa tsumi ni tsuite hito tabi shi shi sono ikuru wa Kami ni tsuite ikuru nari.

Kaku nanjira mo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yori tsumi ni tsuite wa mizukara shiseru mono mata Kami ni tsuite wa ikeru mono nari to omō beshi.

Roma 6. 9-11.

Kirisuto shi yori yomigaerite nemuri taru mono no yomigaeri no hatsuho to nareri.

Sono hito ni yorite shi arishikaba hito ni yorite shinin no yomigaeri aru nari.

Adamu ni tsuite subete no hito shi suru gotoku Kirisuto ni tsuite subete no hito iku beshi. *Korinto zen* 15 : 20-22.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Hajime ni ari shi ima mo ari kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Umi tamai shi Hitorigo Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte shi ni kachi, warera no tame ni kagiri naki inochi no mon wo hiraki tamai shi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, kakubetsu

no megumi nite warera wo michibiki warera no kokoro ni yoki negai shōzeshime tamaeshi kaba, warera Shu no taezaru tasuke ni yorite kore wo toguru koto wo Chichi to Sei-Rei to ittai no Kami ni mashite yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yori herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Korosai III. 1-7.
Fukuinsho Yohane XX. 1-10.

FUKKWATSU GO GETSUYŌ NICHI.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō X. 34-43.
Fukuinsho Ruka XXIV. 13-35.

FUKKWATSU GO KWAYŌ NICHI.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō XIII. 26-41.
Fukuinsho Ruka XXIV. 36-48.

FUKKWATSU GO DAI ICHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Hitori no mi Ko wo shite warera no tsumi no tame ni shi shi, warera no gi to seraren ga tame ni kore wo yomigaerashime tamaeshi atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi yo, warera tsune ni kiyoki okonai to makoto wo motte Shu ni tsukaen ga tame ni ashiki to yokoshima no pandane wo nozoku koto wo mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Yohane issho V. 4-12.
Fukuinsho Yohane XX. 19-23.

FUKKWATSU GO DAI NI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Hitori no mi Ko wo atae warera no tame ni tsumi no ikenie, mata Kami wo uyamō okonai no tehon to nashi tamai shi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, warera tsune ni sono hakari naki eki wo kataji naku uke hibi ni mizukara tsutomete sono mottomo sei naru okonai no ato ni shitagō

tame ni megumi wo sazuke tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorité koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Petero zen II. 19-25.
Fukuinsho Yohane X. 11-16.

FUKKWATSU GO DAI SAN SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Madoeru hito no tadashiki michi ni kaeran ga tame ni makoto no oshie no hikari wo arawashi tamaeru atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, Kirisuto-kiyō ni iri taru subete no hito sono shinnin suru oshie ni somukeru koto wo hanare, subete kore ni kanō koto ni shitagō koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho zen petero II. 11-17.
Fukuinsho Yohane XVI. 16-22.

FUKKWATSU GO DAI SHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Tsumibito no kataku naru kokoro to yoku no hitori no Osame-nushi naru atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, Shu no tami kono yo no ōku utsuri-kawaru koto no uchi ni oite, sono kokoro wo makoto no tanoshimi wo uru tokoro ni kataku sadamen tame ni Shu no meizuru tokoro wo itsukushimi, Shu no yaku suru tokoro wo nozomu koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Yakobu I. 17-21.
Fukuinsho Yahane XVI. 5-15.

FUKKWATSU GO DAI GO SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Subete no yoki koto no moto naru Shu yo iyashiki shimobe naru warera Shu no sei naru kankuwa ni yorite yoki koto wo omoi, mata, Shu no awaremi aru michibiki ni yorite kore wo okonō koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Yakobu I. 22-27.
Fukuinsho Yohane XVI. 23-33.

SHŌTEN JITSU SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, umi tamaeshi Hitorigo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no ten ni nobori tamaishi koto wo shinzeshikaba warera kokoro to omoi nite kashiko ni nobori Chichi to Sei-Rei to ittai no Kami ni mashite yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō mi Ko to tomo ni tsune ni oran koto wo esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō I. 1-11.
Fukuinsho Mako XVI. 14-20.

SHŌTEN GO SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Ōi naru kachidoki wo motte hitori no mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto wo tenkoku ni noborase tamaishi kagayaki aru Ō naru Kami yo, warera wo sutete minashigo to nashi tamawazu Sei-Rei wo tsukawashi warera wo nagusame, mata, Chichi to Sei-Rei to ittai no Kami ni mashite yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto no saki ni yuki tamaishi tokoro ni warera wo noborase tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Petero zen IV. 7-11.
Fukuinsho Yohane XV. 26—*XVI.* 4.

SEI-REI KŌRIN JITSU SHUKU BUN.

Kono toki Sei-Rei no hikari wo kudashite Shu wo shinzuru tami no kokoro wo oshie tamaishi Kami yo, onaji Sei-Rei ni yorite warera subete no koto wo tadashiku wakimae, sono sei naru nagusame nite tsune ni yorokobu koto wo Chichi to Sei-Rei to ittai no Kami ni mashite yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho ni kareru Shitogiyō II. 1-11.
Fukuinsho Yohane XIV. 15-31.

SEI-REI KŌRIN GO GETSUYŌ JITSU.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō X. 34-48.
Fukuinsho Yohane III. 16-21.

SEI-REI KŌRIN GO KWAYŌ JITSU.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō VIII. 14-17.
Fukuinsho Yohane X. 1-10.

SAN I ITTAI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, Shu no shimobe naru warera ni makoto no oshie wo iiarawashi, kagiri naku ikeru Kami no san i naru kagayaki wo shinnin shi, katsu ikwō aru Shu no chikara nite sono ittai wo ogamu beki megumi wo atae tamaeri. Negawaku wa, warera wo shite kataku kono oshie wo tamotashime, mata tsune ni moromoro no wazawai wo fusegi tamawan koto wo yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō ittai no Kami naru Shu ni koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Mokushiroku IV. 1-11.
Fukuinsho Yohane III. 1-15.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI ICHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Subete Shu wo tanomu hito no chikara naru Kami yo, warera no inori wo awaremi uke tamae; warera umaretsuki no yowaki ni yorite Shu ni arazareba hitotsu no yoki koto wo mo nasu atawazaru yue ni Shu no iitsuke wo mamori kokoro to okonai nite mi kokoro ni kanō tame ni Shu no megumi aru tasuke wo, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni atae tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Yohane Issho IV. 7-21.
Fukuinsho Ruka XVI. 19-31.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI NI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu no michibiki wo ete kataku Shu wo osore itsukushimu mono wo tsune ni tasuke osame tamō Shu yo, Shu no megumi aru ōgo nite warera wo mamori, warera wo shite tsune ni Shu no sei naru na wo osore itsukushimase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Yohane Issho III. 13-24.
Fukuinsho Ruka XIV. 16-24.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI SAN SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, warera no negai wo awaremi kiki tamō koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru: inoru koto wo shinjitsu ni negō kokoro wo Shu yori tamawari taru warera wa subete no ayauki to wazawai to ni oite Shu no ikioi aru tasuke ni yorite mamori nagusameraren koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Petero zen V. 5-11.
Fukuinsho Ruka XV. 1-10.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI SHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Subete Shu wo tanomu mono no Mamori-nushi naru Kami yo, Shu ni arazareba tsuyoki koto mata kiyoki koto hitotsu mo aru koto nashi; negawaku wa, megumi wo warera ni mashi-kuwae, owari ni warera kagiri naki mono wo ushinawazaru tame ni warera wo osame michibikite, kono shibashi no yo no mono wo tōrase tamae; ten no Chichi yo, korera no koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Roma VIII. 18-23.
Fukuinsho Ruka VI. 36-42.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI GO SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, Shu no kōkwai subete no odayaka wo motte yorokobite Shu ni tsukaen ga tame Shu no osame nite kono yo no yasuraka ni sadameraren koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Petero zen III. 8-15.
Fukuinsho Ruka V. 1-11.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI ROKU SHIJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu wo itsukushimu mono no tame ni hito no omoi ni sugitaru yoki tamamono wo sonae tamaishi Kami yo, warera subete no mono yori mo Shu wo itsukushimite, subete warera no nozomi ni masareru Shu no yakusoku no tokoro wo en ga tame ni Shu wo itsukushimu koto wo warera no kokoro ni sosogi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Roma VI. 3-11.
Fukuinsho Matai V. 20-26.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI SHICHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Moromoro no yoki tamamono no moto mata Atae-nushi naru subete no chikara to ikioi aru Shu yo, mi na wo itsukushimu koto wo warera no kokoro ni tsugi, makoto ni uyamai shinzuru koto wo warera no uchi ni mashi, subete no zen wo motte warera wo yashinai, mata Shu no ōi naru awaremi ni yorite warera wo tsune ni kaku arase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Roma VI. 19-23.
Fukuinsho Mako VIII. 1-9.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI HACHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Taezaru mamori wo motte ten chi no subete no mono wo sadame tamō Kami yo, warera ni gai aru mono wo nozoki, warera ni eki aru mono wo atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Roma VIII. 12-17.
Fukuinsho Matai VII. 15-21.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI KU SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, Shu ni arazareba hitotsu no yoki koto wo mo nashi atawazaru warera Shu ni yori mi kokoro ni shitagaite yo wo wataru tame ni tsune ni tadashiki koto wo omoi, kore wo okonō kokoro wo warera ni atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto zen X. 1-13.
Fukuinsho Ruka XVI. 1-9.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI JIU SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, awaremi aru mimi wo katamukete iyashiki shimobe no inori wo kiki tamae; mata sono negai wo en ga tame ni karera wo shite Shu no mi kokoro ni kanō koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite negawashime tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto zen XII. 1-11.
Fukuinsho Ruka XIX. 41-47

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI JIU ICHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Megumi to awaremi wo arawasu koto ni oite atawazaru tokoro naki ikioi wo kotosara ni shimeshi tamō Kami yo,

warera Shu no iitsuke no michi wo hashirite Shu no awaremi aru yakusoku no tokoro wo e, katsu, ten no takara wo ukuru mono to naru beki megumi wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni awaremite warera ni atae tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto zen XV. 1-11.
Fukuinsho Ruka XVIII. 9-14.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI JIU NI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Warera no inoru yori mo tsune ni nao kokoro yoku kiki, warera ga nozomi to masashiku uku beki yori mo ōku atōru koto wo tsune to shi tamō atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, yutaka naru megumi wo warera ni sosogi, yoki kokoro ni osoruru tokoro wo yurushi warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi to atsukai ni yorazareba negō koto atawazaru yoki tamamono wo atae tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto gō III. 4-9.
Fukuinsho Mako VII. 31-37.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI JIU SAN SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki awaremi aru Kami yo, shinzuru tami no Shu ni makoto naru yomi su beki tsukae wo nasu wa tada Shu no tamamono nari; negawaku wa, warera owari ni ten no yakusoku wo ukuru ni ayamarazaru tame ni kono yo ni oite shinjitsu ni Shu ni tsukōru wo esase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Garatea III. 16-22.
Fukuinsho Ruka X. 23-37.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI JIU SHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, shinkō to nozomi to itsukushimi wo warera ni mashi kuwae tamae;

mata, Shu no yaku shi tamaeru mono wo en ga tame ni warera wo shite Shu no meiji tamaeru koto wo itsukushimase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Garatea V. 16-24.
Fukuinsho Ruka XVII. 11-19.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI JIU GO SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, taezaru awaremi wo motte kōkwai wo mamori tamae, mata Shu ni arazareba hito no yowaki wa taoruru ni hoka naki yue ni, Shu no tasuke wo motte subete warera ni gai aru koto wo fusegi subete sukuwaruru ni eki aru koto ni warera wo michibiki tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Garatea VI. 11-18.
Fukuinsho Matai VI. 24-34.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI JIU ROKU SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, taezaru jihi wo motte kōkwai wo kiyome mamori tamae; mata Shu no mi tasuke ni arázareba kōkwai wa tsuzuganaku aru koto atawazaru ni yori mi tasuke to mi megumi wo motte tsune ni kore wo tamochi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Epeso III. 13-21.
Fukuinsho Ruka VII. 11-17.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI JIU SHICHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, Shu no megumi no tsune ni warera ni sakidachi, warera ni shitagai, warera wo shite taema naku subete yoki waza wo tsutomete okonawashime tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite inori tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Epeso IV. 1-6.
Fukuinsho Ruka XIV. 1-11.

SAN I ITTTAI GO DAI JIU HACHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, yo to niku to akuma no kokoromi wo fusegi, kiyoki kokoro to omoi wo motte hitori no Kami naru Shu ni shitagō beki megumi wo Shu no tami ni atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto zen I. 4-8.
Fukuinsho Matai XXII. 34-46.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI JIU KU SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Kami yo, Shu ni arazareba warera mi kokoro ni kanō koto atawazaru yue ni, negawaku wa, Shu no Sei-Rei subete no koto ni oite warera no kokoro wo michibiki osame tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni awaremi esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Epeso IV. 17-32.
Fukuinsho Matai IX. 1-8.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI NI JIU SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Atawazaru tokoro naki mottomo awaremi aru Kami yo, warera karada to tamashii no sonae wo nashite, Shu no iitsuke tamō koto wo yorokobite nashi toguru tame ni ōi naru megumi wo motte subete warera no gai to naru koto wo fusegi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Epeso V. 15-21.
Fukuinsho Matai XXII. 1-14.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI NI JIU ICHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Awaremi aru Shu yo, Shu no shinzuru tami subete sono

tsumi wo kiyomerare odayaka naru kokoro wo motte Shu ni tsukōru koto wo en ga tame ni tsumi no yurushi to heian wo karera ni atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Epeso VI. 10-20.
Fukuinsho Yohane IV. 46-54.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI NI JIU NI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, Shu no kazoku naru kōkwai Shu no mamori nite subete wazawai wo manukare yoki waza wo motte tsutsushimi, Shu ni tsukaen ga tame ni tsune ni Kami wo uyamō koto no uchi ni kore wo tamochi, mi na ni kagayaki wo kiseshime tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Piripi I. 3-11.
Fukuinsho Matai XVIII. 21-35.

SAN I ITTAI GO DAI NI JIU SAN SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Subete Kami wo uyamō koto no moto ni shite warera no mamori to chikara naru Kami yo, Shu no kōkwai no tsutsushimi inoru koto wo kokoro yoku kiki, mata shinjite negō tokoro no mono wo mattaku ukuru koto wo esase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Piripi III 17-21.
Fukuinsho Matai XXII 15-22.

SAN I ITTAI GO NI JIU SHI SHUJITSU SHUKU BUN.

Shu yo, subete warera yowaki ni yorite okaseshi tsumi no nawame yori Shu no ōi naru megumi nite toki sukuwaren ga tame ni Shu no tami no toga wo yurushi tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Ten no Chichi yo, korera no

koto wo home tatematsuru beki Shu naru Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Korosai I. 3-12.
Fukuinsho Matai IX. 18-26.

San i ittai go dai ni jiu go Shujitsu Shuku bun.

Shu yo, Shu no shinzuru tami no ōku yoki waza no mi wo musubite Shu yori ōku no mukui wo uken ga tame ni sono kokoro wo okoshi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Yeremia XXIII. 5-8.
Fukuinsho Yohane VI. 5-14.

San i ittai go Shujitsu no kazu ni jū go igai ni oyobu toshi wa gen ihō setsu ni nokoreru Shuku bun wo mochii, ni jū go inai no toshi wa sono amareru wa mochiizu, tadashi dai ni jū go Shujitsu no Shuku bun wa Kōrin setsu dai ichi Shujitsu no mae kanarazu kore wo mochiu beshi.

Seito Andere jitsu Shuku bun.

(jū ichi guwatsu san jū nichi).

Sei naru Apostoro Andere no kokoro yoku mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto no meshi ni ōjite tachidokoro ni kore ni shitagō hodo no megumi wo atae tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, subete Shu no sei naru kotoba ni yorite mesaretaru warera Shu no sei naru imashime ni shitagō tame ni tadachi ni onore wo saguru koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Roma X. 9-21.
Fukuinsho Matai IV. 18-22.

Shito sei Tomasu jitsu Shuku bun.

(jū ni gwatsu ni jū ichi nichi).

Masumasu shinkō no oshie wo kataku sen ga tame sei

naru Aposutoro Tomasu ni mi Ko no yomigaeri wo utagō koto wo yurushi tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, warera no shinkō Shu no mae ni itsumo togameraruru koto nakaran tame ni sukoshi mo utagō koto naku mattaku mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto wo shinzuru koto wo esase tamae; Shu yo, mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni warera no negai wo kiki tamae, subete tōtoki to kagayaki wa ima mo kagiri naki yo ni mo Chichi to Sei-Rei to tomo ni Kirisuto ni aran koto wo negō. Amen.

Shitosho Epeso II. 19-22.
Fukuinsho Yohane XX. 24-31.

Seito Sutepano jitsu Shuku bun.

(jū ni gwatsu ni jū roku nichi).

Shu no michi no tame ni nayamasaruru subete no hito wo sukuwan ga tame ni Kami no migi ni tachi tamō hitori no Torinashi Atsukai-nushi home tatematsuru beki Iyesu yo, Shu no makoto no michi no akashi no tame ni subete yo ni nayamasaruru koto ni oite warera kokoro wo tsukete ten wo aogi shinjin wo motte nochi ni arawaru beki kagayaki wo miru koto wo esase tamae; mata Shu no michi no tame ni hajimete korosareshi Sei naru Sutepano no sono koroseru hito no tame ni Shu ni inorishi gotoku warera mo Sei-Rei ni mitasarete kare wo tehon to shi warera wo nayamasu hito wo ai shi shuku suru koto wo manabashime tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō VII. 55-60.
Fukuinsho Matai XXIII. 34-39.

Den-fukuinsha Sei Yohane jitsu Shuku bun.

(jū ni gwatsu ni jū shichi nichi).

Awaremi aru Shu yo kōkuwai saiwai naru Apostoro den-

fukuinsha naru Yohane no oshie ni terasarete makoto no hikari ni ayumi tsui ni kagiri naki inochi no hikari ni itaru tame ni hikari no kagayaki wo motte kore wo terashi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Yohane issho I. 1-10.
Fukuinsho Yohane XXI. 19-25.

OSANAGO KOROSARESHI HI NO SHUKU BUN.

(*jū ni gwatsu ni jū hachi nichi*).

Osanago to chinomigo no kuchi ni sambi wo sonae, mata osanago wo shite sono shi wo motte kagayaki wo Shu ni kiseshime tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, warera no uchi ni aru moro-moro no yokoshima wo koroshi warera okonai no tsumi naki koto to shi ni itaru made shinkō no kawarazaru wo motte Shu no sei naru na ni kagayaki wo kisen ya tame Shu no megumi wo motte warera wo tsuyome tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Mokushiroku XIV. 1-5.
Fukuinsho Matai II. 13-18.

SEITO PAURO KAISHIN JITSU SHUKU BUN.

(*ichi getsu itsu ka.*)

Saiwai naru Aposutoro sei naru Pauro no michi wo tsutōru ni yorite fukuin no hikari wo amaneku sekai ni terasase tamaishi Kami yo, warera kare no tae naru kaishin wo kioku shite sono oshieshi tokoro no sei naru michi ni shitagō wo motte sono kaishin no koto wo sha suru kokoro wo arawasu wo esase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō IX. 1-22.
Fukuinsho Matai XIX. 27-30.

KIRISUTO SEI DEN NI KENZERARESHI HI NO SHUKU BUN.
TSUNE NI OTOME MARIA KYOMERARESHI HI TO IU.

(*ni gwatsu futsuka.*)

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, umi tamaishi Hitorigo no kono hi warera no nikutai nite miya ni sasagerare tamaishi gotoku warera mo mata mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite kiyoku isagiyoki kokoro wo motte Shu ni sasageraren koto wo ikō aru Shu ni herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Matai III. 1-5.
Fukuinsho Ruka II. 22-40.

SEITO MATTEA JITSU SHUKU BUN.

(*ni gwatsu ni jū yokka.*)

Shu wo wataseshi Yuda no kawari ni chūgi naru shimobe Mattea wo erami, jū ni no Aposutoro no kazu ni ire tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, negawaku wa, Shu no kōkwai tsune ni itsuwari no Aposutoro wo manukaruru mamori wo kōmurite chūgi naru makoto no bokushi ni osame michibikaren koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō I. 15-26
Fukuinsho Matai XI. 25-30.

SAIWAI NARU OTOME MARIA YOROKOBI NO TSUGE WO KŌMURU HI NO SHUKU BUN.

(*san gwatsu ni jū go nichi.*)

Shu yo amatsukai no tsuge ni yorite mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto no nikutai to nari tamaishi koto wo shi rishi gotoku, warera sono jūjika to kurushimi ni yorite sono yomigaeri no kaga-

yaki ni michibikaren ga tame ni warera no kokoro ni megumi wo sosogi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Izaya VII. 10-15.
Fukuinsho Ruka I. 26-38.

SEITO MAKO JITSU SHUKU BUN.
(*shi gwatsu ni jū go nichi.*)

Den-fukuinsha sei naru Mako no tsutōru ten no michi wo motte sei kōkwai wo oshie tama ishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, warera osanago no gotoku eki naki oshie no kaze ni tadayowasaruru koto naku Shu no sei naru fukuin no makoto no uchi ni kataku seraren ga tame megumi wo atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Epeso IV. 7-16.
Fukuinsho Yohane XV. 1-11.

SEITO PIRIPPO OYOBI SEITO YAKOBU JITSU SHUKU BUN.
(*go gwatsu ichi jitsu.*)

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, makoto ni Shu wo shiru wa kore kagiri naki inochi nari; negawaku wa, warera Shu no Aposutoro Sei naru Pirippo Sei naru Yakobu no ato ni shitagaite kagiri naki inochi ni itaru michi wo kataku ayuman ga tame mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto wa michi nari, makoto nari, inochi nari to mattaku shiru koto wo mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Yakobu I. 1-12.
Fukuinsho Yohane XIV. 1-14.

SHITO SEI BARUNABA JITSU SHUKU BUN.
(*roku gwatsu jū ichi nichi.*)

Sei naru Aposutoro Barunaba ni Sei-Rei no koto naru tamamono wo sazuke tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Shu naru Kami yo, warera wo shite Shu no sama-zama no tamamono, mata, tsune ni kore wo Shu no tōtoki to kagayaki no tame ni mochiu beki megumi ni tomoshiki koto nakarashime tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō XI. 22-30.
Fukuinsho Yohane XV. 12-16.

SHISENREISHA SEI YOHANE JITSU SHUKU BUN.
(*roku gwatsu ni jū yokka.*)

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, Shu no sadame ni yorite Shu no shimobe naru baputesuma no Yohane wa fushigi ni umare, kuyuru koto wo nobe-tsutōru koto wo motte mi Ko warera no Sukui-nushi no michi wo sonaen tame ni tsukawasaretari; negawaku wa, warera sono nobe-tsutaeshi koto ni shitagaite makoto ni kuyami, sono tehon ni naraite, tsune ni makoto wo ii, isamashiku aku wo imashime, michi no tame ni ukuru kurushimi wo shinobu tame ni, sono oshie to sono sei naru okonai ni shitagō koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Izaya XL. 1-11.
Fukuinsho Ruka I. 57-80.

SHITO PETERO JITSU SHUKU BUN.
(*roku gwatsu ni jū ku nichi.*)

Mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte Shu no Aposutoro Sei naru Petero ni ōku no suguretaru tamamono wo atae, hitasura ni Shu no mure wo yashinō koto wo iitsuke tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, subete no Episukopo to bokushi wa tsutomete, Shu no sei naru kotoba wo nobetsutae, tami wa kore ni shitagai tomo ni kagiri naki kagayaki no kammuri wo ukuru koto wo esase tamawan koto wo,

warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō XII. 1-11.
Fukuinsho Matai XVI. 13-19.

SHITO SEI YAKOBU JITSU SHUKU BUN.

(*shichi gwatsu ni jū go nichi.*)

Awaremi aru Kami yo, Shu no sei naru Aposutoro Yakobu sono chichi to subete no mochimono wo okite tadachi ni mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto no meshi ni ōji, kore ni shitagaishi gotoku warera mo subete yo to niku no yoku wo sutete tsune ni kokoroyoku Shu no sei naru iitsuke ni shitagō koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Shitogiyō XI. 27-*XII.* 3.
Fukuinsho Matai XX. 20-28.

SHITO SEI BARUTOROMAI JITSU SHUKU BUN.

(*hachi gwatsu ni jū yokka.*)

Aposutoro Barutoromai ni Shu no kotoba wo makoto ni shinji kore wo nobe-tsutōru megumi wo atae tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, Shu no kōkwai ni kare no shinzeshi mi kotoba wo itsukushimi, kore wo uke, kore wo nobe-tsutōru koto wo esase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru shitogiyō V. 12-16.
Fukuinsho Ruka XXII. 24-30.

SHITO MATAI JITSU SHUKU BUN.

(*ku gwatsu ni jū ichi nichi*).

Home-tatematsuru beki mi Ko wo motte Matai wo zeikwan yori meshi, Aposutoro oyobi den-fukuinsha to nashi tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, negawaku wa, subete musaboru yoku to kwabun ni takara wo konomu kokoro wo sutete Chichi to Sei-Rei to ittai no Kami ni mashite yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto ni shitagō megumi wo warera ni atae tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Korinto Kō IV. 1-6.
Fukuinsho Matai IV. 9-13.

SEI MIKAERU OYOBI MOROMORO NO AMATSUKAI-JITSU SHUKU BUN.

(*ku gwatsu ni jū ku nichi*).

Tae naru tsuide wo motte Amatsukai to yo no hito no tsutome wo sadame tamaishi kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, Shu no sei naru Amatsukai ten ni oite tsune ni Shu ni tsukōru gotoku Shu no sadame ni yori chi ni oite warera wo tasuke mamoru koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni awaremi esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Mokushiroku XII. 7-12.
Fukuinsho Matai XVIII. 1-10.

DEN-FUKUINSHA SEI RUKA JITSU SHUKU BUN.

(*jū gwatsu jū hachi nichi.*)

Fukuin ni homare aru ishi Ruka wo meshite den-fukuinsha oyobi reikon no ishi to nashi tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, negawaku wa, warera no tamashii no subete no yamai wa sono tsutaeshi oshie no yoki kusuri ni yorite iyasaren koto wo mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Shitosho Temote kō IV. 5-15.
Fukuinsho Ruka X. 1-7.

SHITO SEI SHIMON OYOBI SEI YUDA JITSU SHUKU BUN.

(*jū gwatsu ni jū hachi nichi.*)

Iyesu Kirisuto mizukara sumi no oya-ishi to narite Shu

no kōkwai wo Aposutoro to Yogensha no motoi ni tate tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, warera mi kokoro ni kanō sei naru miya to naru tame ni karera no oshie ni yorite kokoro wo hitotsu ni 'awasan koto wo warera no Shu Iyešu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Yuda 1-8.
Fukuinsho Yohane XV. 17-27.

SHO SEITO JITSU SHUKU BUN.

(jū ichi gwatsu ichi jitsu.)

Erami tamaishi tami wo mi Ko warera no Shu Kirisuto no okuği naru karada ni oite hitotsu no majiwari ni awase tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, itsuwari naku Shu wo itsukushimi mono no tame ni sonae tamaishi ii-tsukusarenu tanoshimi ni itaran ga tame Kami wo uyamai zen wo okonō koto ni oite saiwai naru Seito ni shitagō beki megumi wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni sazuke tamae. Amen.

Shitosho ni kaeru Mokushiroku VII. 2-12.
Fukuinsho Matai V. 1-12.

NENCHIU SEIJITSU SHUKU BUN OWARI.

SEI-SAN SHIKI.

Sei-san wo uken to omō hito wa sono i wo mae kata yori Kwaishi ye tsūji oku beshi. Hito moshi arawa naru tsumi wo okashi, aruiwa kotoba to okonai nite tonari bito wo sokonai, Kwaishū wo hazukashimuru koto aru toki wa Kwaishi kore wo shirite sono hito wo yobi, sono tsumi wo makoto ni kui-aratame, gai wo ukeshi hito ni tsukunoi wo nashi, aruiwa nochi ni tsugunowan to kessuru i wo akirame Kwaishū no hazukashime wo sosogu ni arazareba Shu no tsukue ni kitaru koto kanawazu to ii-kikasu beshi.

Tagai ni urami to aku wo idaku mono aru toki wa sono urami no wa sezaru aida wa Kwaishi migi no kisoku ni shitagaite Shu no tsukue ni kitaru koto wo yurusu bekarazu. Moshi ichi nin wa onore ni tai shite okaseshi tsumi wo kokoro no soko yori koto-gotoku yurushi, mata onore no okaseshi tsumi wo tsugunowan koto wo negai, ichi nin wa wo yurusazu shite nao urami wo fukumaba Kwaishi mazu sono kuyuru hito ni Sei-san wo ukuru koto wo yurushi, sono wa wo kobamu hito ni wa ukuru koto wo yurusu bekarazu.

Tadashi, Kwaishi kaku no gotoku hito wo kinzuru toki wa sono shisai wo Episukopo ni tsugu beshi.

Sei-san no toki wa tsukue no ue ni seiketsu naru shiroki nuno wo shiku beshi: Shūjin wa hizamazūki Kwaishi wa tsukue no kita ni tachite Shu tō bun to tsugi no bun wo tonō beshi.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa, Mi na wo sei narashime tamae. Mi kuni wo kitarase tamae. Mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae. Warera no nichi yō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae. Warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae. Warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae. Amen.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, subete no hito no kokoro wa Shu ni araware, subete no nozomi wa Shu ni shirare, subete no mitsuji wa Shu ni kakururu koto nashi, negawaku wa, warera mattaku Shu wo itsukushimi, Shu no sei naru na wo uyamai agamen ga tame ni Sei-Rei no kankwa wo motte warera no kokoro no omoi wo Shu Kirisuto ni yorite kiyome tamae. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi Shūjin ni tai shi akiraka ni jikkai wo tonō beshi. Shūjin nao hizamazuki kaishō no owaru goto ni izen ni okaseshi tsumi no tame ni awaremi wo negai nochi ni kono imashime wo mamoru megumi wo negō beshi.

Kwaishi iu.—Kami subete korera no koto wo iite notamawaku, Ware wa Ehoba nanji no Kami nari, Ware no hoka nanji ni betsu no Kami aru bekarazu.

Shūjin iu.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi, kono okite wo mamoran ga tame ni warera no kokoro ni kanjisase tamae.

Kwaishi iu.—Nanji gūzō, mata kami wa ten, shimo wa chi, aruiwa chi no shita no mizu no naka ni aru subete no mono no katachi wo tsukuru koto nakare: Korera ni hirifushi, mata, tsukōru koto nakare: so wa, Ware Ehoba nanji no Kami wa netamu Kami ni shite, ware wo nikumu mono ni wa chichi no tsumi wo san yo dai no ko ni itaru made basshi; ware wo itsukushimi, waga okite wo mamoru mono ni wa sen dai ni itaru made megumi wo atōreba nari.

Shūjin iu.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi, kono okite wo mamoran ga tame ni warera no kokoro ni kanjisase tamae.

Kwaishi iu.—Nanji no Kami Ehoba no na wo midari ni iu koto nakare; so wa, Ehoba midari ni sono na wo iu mono wo tsumi nashi to sezareba nari.

Shūjin iu.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi, kono okite wo mamoran ga tame ni warera no kokoro ni kanjisase tamae.

Kwaishi iu.—Ansoku nichi wo sei to suru wo kioku se yo. Nanji muika no aida hatarakite subete nanji no waza wo nasu beshi; nanuka me wa, nanji no Kami Ehoba no yasumi nareba, nanji subete no waza wo nasu koto nakare. Nanji no musuko, musume, shimobe naru otoko, onna, kemono oyobi mon-nai ni aru kotokuni-bito mo mata shikari; so wa, Ehoba muika no aida ni ten to chi to umi to sono uchi ni aru subete no mono wo tsukurite, nanuka me ni yasumitareba nari; yue ni Ehoba ansoku nichi wo iwaite kore wo sei jitsu to seri.

Shūjin iu.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi, kono okite wo mamoran ga tame ni warera no kokoro ni kanjisase tamae.

Kwaishi iu.—Nanji no chichi to haha wo uyamae, ko wa, nanji no Kami Ehoba no nanji ni tamaitaru chi no ue ni oite nanji no inochi wo nagaku arashimen ga tame nari.

Shūjin iu.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi, kono okite wo mamoran ga tame ni warera no kokoro ni kanjisase tamae.

Kwaishi iu.—Korosu koto nakare.

Shūjin iu.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi, kono okite wo mamoran ga tame ni warera no kokoro ni kanjisase tamae.

Kwaishi iu.—Kan-in suru koto nakare.

Shūjin iu.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi, kono okite wo mamoran ga tame ni warera no kokoro ni kanjisase tamae.

Kwaishi iu.—Nusumu koto nakare.

Shūjin iu.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi, kono okite wo mamoran ga tame ni warera no kokoro ni kanjisase tamae.

Kwaishi iu.—Tonari-bito ni tsuite itsuwari no shōko wo tatsuru koto nakare.

Shūjin iu.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi, kono okite wo mamoran ga tame ni warera no kokoro ni kanjisase tamae.

Kwaishi iu.—Tonari-bito no ie wo musaboru koto nakare; tonari-bito no tsuma to sono shimobe naru otoko, onna, ushi, roba, mata subete tonari-bito no mono wo musaboru koto nakare.

Shūjin iu.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi, warera no kokoro ni subete korera no okite wo shirushi tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru.

Sa no bun wa Kwaishi no tekigi taru beshi.

Warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no iitamō koto wo mo kiku beshi.

Nanji kokoro wo tsukushi, seishin wo tsukushi, kokoro-base wo tsukushite, Shu naru nanji no Kami wo ai su beshi; kore dai ichi ni shite ōi naru imashime nari: dai ni mo mata kore ni onaji, tonari-bito wo ai suru wa onore no gotoku su beshi. Subete no okite to yogensha wa kono futatsu no imashime ni yoreri.

Kwaishi iu.—Warera inoru beshi.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Shu naru kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, Shu no mottomo ōi naru tamochi nite ima mo kagiri-naki yo ni mo warera tamashii to karada no mamori wo en ga tame ni warera no kokoro to karada wo michibiki sei to shi osame tamaite, Shu no okite no michi wo ayumi, Shu no iitsuke wo okonawashime tamawan koto wo warera no Shu naru Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi tōjitsu no shuku bun wo tonō beshi; tsugi ni Shūjin za ni tsuki Kwaishi shito sho wo yomu beshi. Yomi owarite nochi Shūjin mina tachi Kwaishi fukuin sho wo yomu beshi. Yomi owarite Shūjin Kwaishi ni shitagaite Nikea shinkyō wo tonō beshi.

Nikea Shinkyō.

Ware wa, atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi naru hitori no Kami, ten chi to subete miyuru mono to miezaru mono no Tsukuri-nushi wo shinzu.

Ware wa, Hitori no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto Kami no umi tamaishi Hitori no mi Ko, sunawachi subete no yo no mae ni Chichi yori umare, Kami yori no Kami, Hikari yori no Hikari, makoto no Kami yori no makoto no Kami, tsukurarezu shite umare, Chichi to ittai ni shite bambutsu wo tsukuri, hito naru warera no tame, mata warera wo sukuwan ga tame ni ten yori kudari, Sei-Rei ni yorite otome Maria yori nikutai wo uke, hito to nari, warera no tame ni Ponteo Pirato no toki jūjika ni tsukerare, kurushimi wo uke, hōmurare, sei sho ni shitagaite mikka me ni yomigaeri, ten ni nobori, Chichi no migi ni zashi, ikeru hito to shi seshi hito wo saiban sen ga tame ni kagayaki wo motte futatabi kitari tamō Shu to sono kuni no owari nakaran koto wo shinzu.

Ware wa Sei-Rei naru Shu inochi no Atae-nushi, Chichi to Ko yori ide, Chichi to Ko to tomo-ni ogami agamerare, yogensha ni yorite ii tamaishi Shu wo shinzu. Ware wa Aposutoro no amaneki hitotsu no kōkwai wo shinji; tsumi no yurushi wo en ga tame ni hitotsu no baputesuma wo shinnin shi; shi seshi hito no yomigaeri to nochi no yo no inochi wo nozomu. Amen.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi kono isshū kan no uchi ni sore no hi wa sei-jitsu, sore no hi wa danjiki-jitsu naru koto wo Shūjin ni shimesu beshi. Mata Sei-san wo okonawan to seba sono koto to sonota no shirasu beki koto wo shimesu beshi. Tsugi ni Seisho wo kōzu kōji owarite Kwaishi Shu no tsukue ni itarite sa no Seisho no sū setsu wo tekigi ni yomu beshi.

Kaku no gotoku hito-bito no mae ni nanjira no hikari

wo kagayakase; sasureba hito-bito nanjira no yoki okonai wo mite, ten ni imasu nanjira no Chichi wo agamu beshi. *Matai den. 5. 16.*

Mushi kui, sabi kusari, nusubito ugachite nusumu tokoro no chi ni takara wo takuwōru koto nakare: mushi kui, sabi kusari, nusubito ugachite nusumazaru tokoro no ten ni takara wo takuwō beshi. *Matai den. 6. 19.*

Subete hito ni seraren to omō koto wa nanji mata hito ni mo sono gotoku se yo: so wa, okite to yogensha wa kore nari. *Matai den. 7. 12.*

Ware wo yobite, Shu yo, Shu yo to iu mono subete ten koku ni iru ni arazu: tada kore ni iru mono wa waga ten ni imasu Chichi no mune ni shitagō mono nomi nari. *Matai den. 7. 21.*

Zakai tachite Shu ni iikeru wa, Shu yo, waga mochi-mono no nakaba wo mazushiki mono ni hodokosan; moshi ware shii-uttayete hito yori toritaru tokoro araba shi bai ni shite kore wo tsugunō beshi. *Ruka den. 19. 8.*

Tare ka ikusa ni idete, onore no zai wo tsuiyasu mono aran ya; tare ka budō-batake wo tsukurite, sono mi wo kurawazaru mono aran ya; tare ka hitsuji wo kaite sono chichi wo nomazaru mono aran ya. *Korinto zen sho. 9. 7.*

Warera moshi nanjira no tame ni rei no mono wo makitaraba, nanjira no niku no mono wo karitoru wa daiji naran ya. *Korinto zen sho. 9. 11.*

Nanjira shirazaru ka; sei naru koto wo tsutomuru mono wa miya no mono wo shoku shi; sai-dan ni tsukōru mono wa sai-dan to tomo ni sono wakachi wo toru koto wo. Kaku no gotoku Shu fukuin wo nobe-tsutōru mono wa fukuin ni yorite sugosan koto wo sadame tamaeri. *Korinto zen sho, 9. 13.*

Sukunaku maku mono wa sukunaku kari, ōku maku mono wa ōku karu beshi. Ono-ono sono kokoro no uchi ni omō tokoro ni shitagaite hodokosu beshi; ureite nasu bekarazu, mata shiite nasu bekarazu; so wa, Kami wa yorokobite hodokoshi wo suru mono wo ai shi tamaeba nari. *Korinto kō sho. 9. 6. 7.*

Michi wo oshieraruru mono wa michi wo oshiyuru mono ni subete u eki naru mono wo wake-atō beshi. Mizukara azamuku nakare; Kami wa anadoru beki mono ni arazu; so wa hito no maku tokoro no mono wa mata sono karu tokoro to naru nari. *Garatea no sho. 6. 6. 7.*

Ori aru aida ni subete no hito ni zen wo nasu beshi; shinkō no tomogara ni wa wakete kore wo nasu beshi. *Garatea. 6. 10.*

Kami wo uyamaite taru koto wo shiru wa ōi naru ri nari. Warera nani wo mo tazusaete yo ni kitarazu, mata nani wo mo tazusaete yuku koto atawazaru wa akiraka nari. *Timote zen sho. 6. 6. 7.*

Nanji kono yo no tomeru mono ni meizeyo, oshimi naku hodokoshi wo nashite hito to tomo ni shi; kaku onore no tame ni yoki motoi wo takuwae, mirai no sonae wo nasu beshi: kore makoto no inochi wo en tame nari to. *Timote zen sho. 6. 18. 19.*

Kami wa nanjira ga saki ni seitō ni tsukae, ima mo nao kore ni tsukōru sono hataraki to mi na no tame ni arawashishi sono ai wo wasururu fugi naru mono ni arazu. *Heburai no sho. 6. 10.*

Zen wo nasu to hodokoshi wo nasu koto wo wasururu nakare; kaku no gotoki matsuri wa Kami kore wo yorokobeba nari. *Heburai no shō. 13. 14.*

Yo no takara wo mochi kyōdai no tomoshiki wo mite, kaette awaremi no kokoro wo tozuru mono wa ikade Kami wo ai suru no ai sono uchi ni oran ya. *Yohane zen shō, 3. 17.*

Mazushiki mono wo awaremu wa Shu ni kasu nari: kare wa hodokoshi ni shitagaite mukui wo u beshi. *Shingen, 19. 17.*

Mazushiki mono wo kaerimiru hito wa saiwai naru mono nari, sono nayamu toki wa Shu kore wo sukui tamō beshi. *Shi hen, 41. 1.*

Mae no Seisho wo yomu aida ni Deakono aruiwa ta no hito Shūjin no shinse to kumotsu wo atsumete Kwaishi no kata ni mochi kitaru beshi. Kwaishi kore wo uyamai sasagete sei naru tsukue no ue ni oku beshi.

Sei-san no aru toki wa Kwaishi pan to budō-shū wo tsukue no ue ni mōke okite sa no gotoku iu beshi.

Warera chi ni tatakō Kirisuto no zen kōkwai no tame ni inoru beshi.

Sei naru Aposutoro wo motte warera subete no hito no tame ni inori to negai to sha suru koto wo oshie tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo; warera no [shinse to sonae mono oyobi] (*shinse sonae mono naki toki wa kore wo nozoku*) sonōru tokoro no inori wo awaremi uke tamawan koto wo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Negawaku wa, tsune ni amaneki kōkwai ni kanji, makoto to shitashimi no kokoro wo atae, Shu no sei naru na wo shinnin suru hito wo shite Shu no sei naru kotoba no makoto ni oite kokoro wo awashi, tagai ni shitashimi itsukushimu koto wo esase tamae. Mata subete Kirisutan naru Ō to kwan-in wo sukui mamori, karera wo shite katayori naku aku wo basshi, zen wo shō shi, Shu no makoto no michi no mamori to nasashime tamae. Ten no Chichi yo, subete no Episukopo to Kwaishi ni sono okonai to oshie wo motte makoto no iki taru kotoba wo shimeshi, Shu no sei naru Sakuramento wo tadashiku okonawan ga tame megumi wo atae tamae, mata Shu no subete no tami koto ni kono tokoro ni aru kwaishū ni herikudari uyamō kokoro wo motte Shu no sei naru kotoba wo kiki, inochi owaru made sei to gi wo motte makoto ni Shu ni tsukōru koto wo en ga tame ni ten no megumi wo kudashi tamae. Shu yo, kono sadame naki yo ni oite subete nayami, urei, yamai, mazushiki, sonota no wazawai ni ayeru mono wo Shu no megumi wo motte nagusame tasuke tamae. Mata, subete Shu wo shinji osorete yo wo sarishi Shu no shimobe no tame ni Shu no sei naru na wo home tatematsuru. Negawaku wa, karera to tomo ni ten koku no saiwai wo uken ga tame ni warera wo shite sono tehon ni shitagawashimuru megumi wo atae tamae. Chichi yo hitori no Torinashi Atsukai Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite korera no koto wo esase tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Sei-san wo okonō toki tsugi no kwan-shūbun wo yomu beshi.

Shu wo shindzuru mottomo itsukushimu kyōdai yo, warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto no karada to chi no sei naru majiwari wo uken to omō nanjira wa sei naru Pauro no subete no hito ni, kono pan wo kurawazu, kono sakazuki wo nomazaru mae ni tsutomete onore wo kaerimi tadasu beki koto no susume wo kangō beshi. Moshi makoto ni kuyamu kokoro to ikitaru shinkō wo motte kono sei naru Sakuramento wo ukureba, sono eki ōi nari; sasureba, rei nite Kirisuto no niku wo kurai, sono chi wo nomi, warera Kirisuto ni ori, Kirisuto mata warera ni ori, warera Kirisuto to hitotsu ni shite Kirisuto mata warera to hitotsu nari;

moshi tadashikarazu shite ukureba ayauki koto mo mata ōi nari; sasureba, warera Kirisuto no karada to chi wo karonjite tsumi wo okashi, Shu no karada wo wakimaezu shite onore no tsumi wo sadameraruru koto wo in-shoku su. Yue ni, kyōdai yo, Shu yori tadasarezaru tame ni onore wo tadashi, sugishi tsumi wo makoto ni kuyami, ikitaru shinkō wo motte warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto wo kataku shinji, okonai wo aratame, subete no hito wo fukaku ai su beshi; sa sureba, yoku kono sei naru okugi wo ukuru ni kanō mono to naru beshi: nakanzuku, kuraki to shi no kage ni oru kurushiki tsumi bito naru warera wo Kami no ko to nashi, kagiri naki inochi ni age-itarasan tame ni jūjika ni shi suru made mizukara iyashiku shi tamaishi Kami katsu hito naru Sukui-nushi Kirisuto sono shi to kurushimi wo motte yo wo aganai tamaishi koto wo Kami naru Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni herikudarite makoto ni sha shi tatematsuru beshi. Mata, warera no Shu naru hitori no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto sono itsukushimi no shōko to sono shi no katami to nashite kiwamari naku ōi naru nagusame wo ukeshimen ga tame kono sei naru okugi wo tate sadame tamaeri; kore sono mottomo ōi naru itsukushimi wo motte warera no tame ni shi shi, sono tattoki chi wo motte warera ni hakari naki eki wo esase tamaeru koto wo tsune ni kioku seshimen ga tame nari; yue ni Shu no mi kokoro ni shitagai, inochi owaru made makoto naru sei to gi wo motte Shu ni tsukae, tsune ni Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni sha shi tatematsuru beshi; kore warera no mottomo nasu beki koto nareba nari. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi Sei-san wo uken to kitareru hito ni sa no gotoku iu beshi.

Hitasura ni onore no tsumi wo makoto ni kuyami, tonari-bito wo itsukushimi, mata Kami no iitsuke ni shitagai, ima

yori nochi sono sei naru michi wo ayumite arata naru okonai wo nasan koto wo sadameshi nanjira wa, shinkō wo motte chikazuki nagusame wo en ga tame ni kono sei naru Sakuramento wo uke, uyamai, hizamazuki, atawazaru tokoro naki Kami ni herikudarite tsumi wo sange su beshi.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi to Sei-san wo uken to omō Shūjin wa herikudarite hizamazuki sa no Sange bun wo tonō beshi.

Warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no Chichi, subete no mono no Tsukuri-nushi, subete no hito no Sabaki-nushi naru atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, warera ikutabi to naku omoi to kotoba to okonai wo motte ikō aru Kami ni sakarai, tadashiki ikari wo manekeru ōku no okaseshi tsumi wo kanashinde sange su: warera hitasura ni kuyami, makoto ni sono toga wo kanashimi, sono tsumi wo omoi izuru goto ni urei, sono omoni tae-gatashi; mottomo awaremi aru Chichi yo, warera wo awaremi tamae, warera wo awaremi tamae, mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite sugishi subete no tsumi wo yurushi tamae; mata Shu no mi na no homare to kagayaki no tame ni ima yori nochi arata naru okonai wo motte tsune ni Shu ni tsukae, mi kokoro ni kanō koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite esase tamae. Amen.

Tsugi ni Puresubutero moshi Episukopo aru toki wa Episukopo tachi Shūjin ni tai shite sa no Shazai bun wo ii-arawasu beshi.

Ōi naru megumi wo tare tamaite, hitasura ni kui-aratame, makoto ni shinjite, Shu ni ki suru subete no hito ni tsumi no yurushi wo yaku shi tamaishi warera no ten no Chichi naru atawazaru tokoro naki Kami wa, nanjira wo awaremi, nanjira wo yurushi, subete no tsumi yori sukui, nanjira no kokoro wo subete no zenji ni oite tsuyome kataku shi,

nanjira wo kagiri naki inochi ni michibiki tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite negō. Amen.

Koko ni oite Puresubutero iu beshi.

Makoto ni warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto ni ki suru subete no hito ni ii tamō nagusame no kotoba wo kiku beshi.

Subete tsukaretaru mono mata omoni wo oeru mono wa, ware ni kitare; ware nanjira wo yasumasen. *Matai den. 11. 28.*

Kami wa sono umi tamaeru Hitorigo wo tamō hodo ni yo no hito wo itsukushimi tamaeri: kore wa kare wo shinzuru mono ni horoburu koto naku shite kagiri naki inochi wo ukeshimen ga tame nari. *Yohane den 3. 16.*

Sei naru Pauro no iishi koto wo mo kiku beshi.

Kirisuto Iyesu tsumi aru mono wo sukuwan tame ni yo ni kitareri, kore shinzu beku mata utagawazu shite uku beki hanashi nari. *Timote zen sho 1. 15.*

Sei naru Yohane no iishi koto wo mo kiku beshi.

Moshi hito tsumi wo okasaba warera Chichi no mae ni Torinashi-nushi ari, sunawachi gi naru Iyesu Kiriruto, kare wa warera no tsumi no tame ni nadame no sonae mono nari. *Yohane zen sho 1. 2.*

Puresubutero iu.—Nanjira no kokoro wo Shu ni kise yo.

Shūjin iu.—Warera kokoro wo Shu ni kisen.

Puresubutero iu.—Warera Shu naru warera no Kami ni sha su beshi.

Shūjin iu.—So wa, tōzen ni shite nasu beki koto nari.

Tsugi ni Puresubutero Shu no tsukue ni mukaite iu beshi.

Shu naru sei Fu (*san i ittai Shu jitsu ni sono hajime no shuku bun wo yomu toki wa, "sei Fu" no ni ji wo nozoku beshi*) atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, subete itsu no toki, izure no tokoro nite mo, Shu ni sha shi tatematsuru wa tōzen no ri ni shite warera no nasu beki koto nari.

Tsugi ni setsu ni shitagaite sadameshi shuku bun araba, sore wo yonde sa no bun ni oyobu beshi; shikarazareba Puresubutero Shū-jin to tomo ni tadachi ni sa no bun wo yomi aruiwa utau beshi.

Yue ni, warera Ama-tsukai to Ama-tsukai no kashira, oyobi, ten no shūkwai to tomo ni Shu no kagayaki aru mi na wo home agame, tsune ni Shu wo tataete iwan, Sei naru kana, Sei naru kana, Sei naru kana, Sabayō no Kami naru Shu, Shu no kagayaki ten chi ni miteri, mottomo takaki Shu yo, Shu ni kagayaki aran koto wo negō. Amen.

Iyesu Kōtan jitsu shuku bun.

Tō jitsu oyobi nanuka kan kono bun wo yomu beshi.

Shu wa subete tsumi yori warera wo kiyomen ga tame ni Sei-Rei no kankwa ni yorite tsumi no kegare naku haha otome Maria no tai yori mattaku hito to nari tamaishi Hitorigo Iyesu Kirisuto wo kono toki warera no tame ni umaresase tamaeri. *Yue ni shika-jika.*

Iyesu Fukkwatsu jitsu shuku bun.

Tō jitsu oyobi nanuka kan kono bun wo yomu beshi.

Shu no mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no kagayaki aru yomigaeri no tame ni kotosara ni Shu wo home tatematsuru beki nari, Iyesu wa warera no tame ni sonaerare, yo no tsumi wo nozoki tamaishi makoto no Sugi-koshi no ko-hitsuji ni shite, sono shi wo motte shi wo horoboshi, sono yomigaeri wo motte kagiri naki inochi wo warera ni atae tamaeri. *Yue ni shika-jika.*

IYESU SHŌTEN JITSU SHUKU BUN.

Tō jitsu oyobi nanuka kan kono bun wo yomu beshi.

Shu no mottomo itsukushimi tamō mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite sha shi tatematsuru; Iyesu wa mottomo kagayaki aru yomigaeri no nochi akiraka ni subete no Aposutoro ni araware, warera no tame ni tokoro wo sonaen tote sono me no mae ni ten ni nobori tamaeri. Ko wa, warera wo shite sono imasu tokoro ni nobori, kagayaki no uchi nite tomo ni tsukasadoru koto wo esasen ga tame nari. *Yue ni shika-jika.*

SEI-REI KŌRIN JITSU SHUKU BUN.

Tō jitsu oyobi muika kan kono bun wo yomu beshi.

Warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite sha shi tatematsuru. Kono toki ni oite sono mottomo makoto no yakusoku ni kanaite Sei-Rei hageshiki kaze no gotoku niwaka ni ōi naru oto shite shita nasu honō no katachi nite ten yori kudari Aposutoro no kashira ni todomari, karera wo oshie, subete no makoto ni michibiki, karera ni kusa-gusa no kuni-kotoba wo iu megumi to nesshin wo motte tsune ni kuni-guni ni Fukuin wo noburu yūki atae tamaeri; kore ni yorite warera kuraki to madoi yori akiraka naru hikari, mata Shu to sono mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto wo makoto ni shiru koto ni michibikaretari. *Yue ni shika-jika.*

SAN I ITTAI SHU JITSU SHUKU BUN.

San i ittai shuku jitsu ni oite kono bun aruiwa tsugi no bun wo yomu beshi.

Shu wa hitori no Kami, hitori no Shu nari, shikaredomo tada ichi i narazu, ittai no uchi ni san i mashimaseri. Warera Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no kagayaki wa hitoshiku

shite dai shō shabetsu aru koto naki wo shinji tatematsuru. *Yue ni shika-jika.*

Mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tōtoki shi to isaoshi, oyobi, Nagusame-nushi naru Sei-Rei wo warera ni tsukawashi tamaishi koto wo sha shi tatematsuru. Mi Ko to Sei-Rei wa Chichi to ittai ni mashimashite kagiri naku ikeru Kami ni mashimaseri. *Yue ni shika-jika.*

Tsugi ni Puresubutero Shu no tsukue ni hizamazuki subete Sei-san wo ukuru hito ni kawarite sa no tō bun wo yomu beshi.

Awaremi aru Shu yo, warera aete onore no gi wo tanomade, tada Shu no ōi naru awaremi wo tanomite Shu no tsukue ni kitareri. Warera wa Shu no tsukue no moto naru kui-kuzu wo hirō ni mo tarazaru mono wo Shu wa kawaru koto naku tsune ni awaremi tamaeri. Yue ni megumi aru Shu yo, warera no tsumi aru karada wa itsukushimi tamō mi Ko Iyesu Kiritsuto no karada nite kiyomerare, warera no tamashii wa sono mottomo tōtoki chi nite araware, warera tsune ni Kiritsuto ni ori Kirisuto tsune ni warera ni imasu tame ni sono niku wo kurai, sono chi wo nomu koto wo esase tamae. Amen.

Puresubutero tsukue no mae ni tachi, shūjin no mokuzen nite pan wo saki, sakazuki wo toru tame ni benri yoki yō ni kore wo okite nochi sa no sei sei bun wo yomu beshi.

Warera no ten no Chichi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, fukaki awaremi ni yorite warera wo aganawan ga tame ni Hitorigo Iyesu Kirisuto wo jūjika ni shi seshime, mata mi Ko wa hito tabi onori no mi wo sonaete subete yo no hito no tsumi no tame ni mattaku michitareru aganai, ikenie, sonae-mono to nashi; katsu, warera sono tōtoki shi wo tsune ni kioku suru tame ni futatabi kudari tamō made no shirushi wo tatete kore wo okonō koto wo fuku-in

no uchi ni iitsuke tamaeri. Awaremi aru Chichi yo, warera no inori wo kiki tamae: mi Ko warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no shi to kurushimi wo kioku suru tame ni, sone sei naru sadame ni shitagaite tsukuri tamaishi kono pan to budō-shū wo ukete, sono mottomo tattoki karada to chi wo ukuru koto wo esase tamawan koto wo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Iyesu watasaruru ban ni pan wo tori [*kono toki Puresubutero sara wo te ni toru beshi*], sha shite nochi, kore wo saki [*kono toki pan wo saku beshi*], deshi ni ataete ii tamaikeru wa, torite shoku se yo, kore wa [*kono toki subete no pan no ue ni te wo oku beshi*], nanjira no tame ni ataeshi waga karada nari, ware wo hioku suru tame ni kore wo nase yo. Mata yūhan no nochi sakadzuki wo tori [*kono toki Puresubutero sakazuki wo te ni toru beshi*], sha shite nochi karera ni ataete ii tamaikeru wa, nanjira mina kore wo nome yo, kore wa [*kono toki Puresubutero subete sei to suru budōshu no ue ni te wo oku beshi*] nanjira oyobi ōku no hito no tsumi wo yurusan ga tame ni nagaseru shin-yaku no waga chi nareba nari, kore wo nomu goto ni ware wo kioku suru tame, kore wo nase yo. Amen.

Kore ni oite Puresubutero mazu mizukara sei-san no riyō shu wo uke, tsugi ni Episukopo, Puresubutero, Deakono ni atae, nochi shidai wo motte shūjin ni atō beshi. Tadashi, ukuru mono wa tsutsushimite hizamazuki, sazukuru mono wa kore wo te ni atō beshi.

Puresubutero pan wo atōru toki iu beshi:—

Nanji no tame ni ataerareshi warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no karada wa, nanji no karada to tamashii wo kagiri naki inochi ni itaru made mamori tamawan koto wo negō, Kirisuto no nanji no tame ni shi shi tamaishi koto wo kioku suru tame ni kore wo torite shoku shi, mata sha shite shinkō wo motte kokoro no uchi ni sono yashinai wo uke yo.

Kwaishi sakazuki wo atōru toki iu beshi:—

Nanji no tame ni nagasareshi warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no chi wa, nanji no karada to tamashii wo kagiri naki inochi ni itaru made mamori tamawan koto wo negō; Kirisuto no chi nanji no tame ni nagasareshi koto wo kioku suru tame ni sha shite kore wo nome yo.

Moshi imada subete no hito no uke owarazaru aida ni sei to naseshi pan aruiwa budō-shu tsukuru koto arinaba, Puresubutero mae no sei-sei bun ni shitagaite ta no mono wo sei to nasu beshi. Pan wo shuku suru toki ni (IYESU WATASARURU BAN) *yori* (KIOKU SURU TAME NI KORE WO NASE YO) *made wo yomu beshi. Mata budō-shu wo shuku suru toki ni wa* (IYESU YŪHAN NO NOCHI, SAKAZUKI WO TORI) *yori yomu beshi. Subete no hito uke owarishi nochi Puresubutero Shu no tsukue ni itarite nokoritaru sei to naseshi pan to budō-shu wo Shu no tsukue ni uyamai oki, shiroki nuno wo motte kore wo ō beshi. Tsugi ni kwaishi shūjin to tomo ni Shu-tō bun wo tonō beshi.*

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa mi na wo sei narashime tamae. Mi kuni wo kitarase tamae. Mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae. Warera no nichi yō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae. Warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae. Warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae; kuni mo, chikara mo, kagayaki mo, yoyo ni, Chichi no mono nareba nari. Amen.

Kwaishi sa no bun aruiwa sono tsugi no bun wo tonō beshi.

Shu naru ten no Chichi yo, iyashiki shimobe naru warera hitasura Chichi no megumi wo tanomite, kono kansha sam-

bi no matsuri wo awaremi uke-ire tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Warera Shu no zen kōkwai to tomo ni mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi to shi ni yorite sono chi wo shinzuru wo motte tsumi no yurushi to subete Iyesu no kurushimi yori izuru ta no eki wo uku beki koto wo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Shu yo, warera ima ri. ni kanō sei naru ikeru sonae mono to naran tame ni onore no tamashii to karada wo Shu ni sasage, subete kono sei naru majiwari wo ukuru warera Shu no megumi to ten no saiwai ni mitasaren koto wo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Mata warera ōku no tsumi ni yorite sonae mono wo sasaguru ni mo tarazaredomo warera no tsumi wo hakari tamawade sono toga wo yurushi, Shu ni tsukai, nasu beki kono koto wo uke tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Subete tōtoki to kagayaki wa Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite yo no kagiri naku Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei naru ittai no Kami ni aran koto wo negō. Amen.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, mi Ko warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto no mottomo tōtoki karada to chi no rei naru kate wo motte kono sei naru okugi wo tadashiku ukeshi warera wo yashinai tamae; mata kore wo motte warera wo awaremi itsukushimi tamō koto to warera wa shinzuru tami no saiwai naru kwaishū sunawachi mi Ko no okugi naru karada ni awasetaru eda naru koto oyobi Shu no itsukushimi tamō mi Ko no tōtoki shi to kurushimi no isaoshi ni yori Shu no kagiri naki kuni wo nozomite sono yotsugi taru koto wo shirase tamō wo shinjitsu ni sha shi tatematsuru.

Ten no Chichi yo, kono sei naru majiwari no uchi ni

taezu arite Shu no sadame tamaitaru warera no okonō beki yoki waza wo nasu tame ni Shu no megumi wo motte warera wo tasuke tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yori herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru; subete tōtoki to kagayaki wa warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite kagiri naku Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō. Amen.

Tsugi ni subete no hito tachite sa no sho wo yomi aruiwa utau beshi.

Ito takaki tokoro ni wa Kami ni kagayaki, chi ni wa hei-an, hito ni wa megumi aran koto wo negō. Shu naru Kami ten no Ō, atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi naru Kami yo, warera Shu wo home, Shu wo tatae, Shu wo ogami, Shu ni kagayaki wo ki shi, Shu no ōi naru kagayaki no tame ni Shu ni sha shi tatematsuru. Hitori umare tamaishi mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto naru Shu yo, yo no tsumi wo nozoki tamō Kami no Ko-hitsuji, Chichi no mi Ko Shu naru Kami yo, warera wo awaremi tamae. Yo no tsumi wo nozoki tamō Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae. Yo no tsumi wo nozoki tamō Shu yo, warera no inori wo uke tamae. Chichi naru Kami no migi ni za shi tamō Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae. Kirisuto nomi sei nari; Kirisuto nomi Shu nari; Kirisuto nomi Sei-Rei tò tomo ni Chichi no kagayaki no uchi ni oite mottomo takashi. Amen.

Tsugi ni Puresubutero (moshi Episukopo aru toki wa Episukopo) sa no Shukufuku bun wo tonaete Shūjin wo sarashimu beshi.

Subete omoi yori koetaru Kami no hei-an wa, Kami to sono mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto wo shiri itsukushimu koto ni oite nanjira no kokoro to omoi wo mamori;

mata Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei naru zen-nō no Kami no saiwai nanjira no uchi ni arite tsune ni nanjira to tomo ni todomaran koto wo negō. Amen.

Kwaishi Sei-san wo okonō koto wo tsuguru ni wa mae no Ansoku-nichi aruiwa mao no Seijitsu ni oite sa no Kanshūbun wo yomu beshi. Tadashi, bun no seiriyaku wa Kwaishi no tekigi taru beshi.

Itsukushimu kyōdai yo, sore no hi ni ware Kami no tasuke ni yorite subete uyamai, Kirisuto no karada to chi no sei naru Sakuramento wo uken to negō mono ni kore wo okonō koto wo sadametari. Warera tsumi no yurushi to ten-koku no saiwai wo uru wa tada Shu no isaoshi aru jūjika to kurushimi ni yoreba, kore wo kioku suru tame ni kono Sakuramento wo uku beshi; yue ni Zen-nō no Kami naru ten no Chichi mi Ko warera no Sukui-nushi Iyesu Kirisuto wo warera no tame ni shiseshimuru nomi narazu kono sei naru Sakuramento ni oite warera no tamashii wo yashinōkate to naran tame ni atae tamaishi koto wo makoto ni herikudarite kansha shi tatematsuru wa warera no nasu beki koto nari. Mata kono Sakuramento wa tadashiku ukuru mono ni wa nagusame to nari tadashikarazu shite ukuru mono ni wa ayauki koto to naru yue ni nanjira kore wo ukezaru uchi ni kono sei naru okugi no tōtoki koto to tadashikarazu shite kore wo ukuru wa ayauki koto naru wo kangō beku: mata nanjira Kami wo azamuku mono no gotoku namajii ni onore no kokoro wo tadasu koto naku kaette Sei-sho no uchi ni Kami no iitsuke tamaishi reifuku wo chaku shi isagiyoku shite ten no furumai ni kitarite, sei naru tsukue yori tadashiku ukuru mono to kazoeraren ga tame ni onore no kokoro wo tadasu koto wo susumuru wa waga shokubun nari; sono tadasu beki hō wa dai ichi

Kami no iitsuke wo nori to shite onore no okonai wo kaerimi, subete omoi to kotoba to okonai nite okaseshi tsumi wo shiraba, sono tsumi wo nageki okonai wo aratamuru koto wo kataku sadamete atawazaru tokoro naki Kami ni sange su beshi. Mata nanjira Kami ni tai shite okaseshi tsumi nomi ni arazu tonari-bito ni tai shite okaseshi koto wo mo shiraba, tadachi ni yawaragi wo motome, karera ni naseshi gai no tame ni onore no chikara wo tsukushite kokoro yoku kaeshi tsugunai, mata hito nanjira ni tsumi wo okasaba nanjira Kami yori tsumi no yurushi wo nozomu gotoku karera no tsumi wo mo kokoro yoku yurusu beshi: shikarazu shite kono sei naru Sakuramento wo ukuru wa nanjira no tsumi wo masu nomi nari: yue ni moshi nanjira no uchi ni Kami wo kegashi sono michi wo kobami soshiri, aruiwa kan-in shi, urami, netami, sono ta omoki tsumi wo okasaba, sono tsumi wo kuyame yo; shikarazareba kono sei naru tsukue ni kitaru koto nakare; mata hito mattaku Kami no megumi wo tanomazu katsu kokoro odayaka narazareba kitarite sei naru majiwari wo ukuru koto kanawazu; yue ni moshi nanjira no uchi ni korera no hō wo motte sono kokoro wo odayaka ni suru koto atawazu shite nao nagusame to oshie wo uken to omowaba sono kokoro wo odayaka ni shi, utagai wo nozoku beki oshie to susume wo ukuru tame ni ware ni kitaru ka aruiwa ta no kwaishi ni yukite sono urei wo tsugu beshi.

Sa wa Sō tō Ban tō Sei-san aruiwa Ritani no owari ni mochiuru tōbun nari; yō fuyō wa Kwaishi no tekigi taru beshi.

Shu yo, Shu no shimobe wa subete kono shi su beki yo no utsuri kawaru uchi ni oite tsune ni megumi aru tasuke nite mamori wo kōmuran tame ni awaremi wo motte warera

no negai to inori wo tasuke kagiri naki inochi ni itaru michi ni michibiki tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Yesu Kirisuto ni yori koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Zen-nō no Kami yo, megumi wo motte konnichi warera no mimi ni kikishi koto wo kokoro ni ue tamaite, mi na no tattoki to homare wo arawasu yoki okonai no mi wo musubu wo esase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shu yo, warera no subete no okonai wa hajime yori tayuru koto naku, owari made Shu no mi kokoro ni shitagaite sei naru na wo agame, tsui ni Shu no awaremi ni yorite kagiri naki inochi wo en ga tame ni Shu no ōi naru megumi wo motte warera no nasu tokoro no subete no koto ni oite michibiki, tsune ni kawarazaru tasuke wo motte susumashime tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Warera negawazaru saki ni warera no hitsuyō naru koto to sono negō kokoro no oroka naru wo shiri tamaeru subete chie no minamoto naru zen-nō no Kami yo, warera no yowaki wo awaremi, isaoshi naki ni yorite aete negawazu kuraki ni yorite negai ezaru mono wo atae tamawan koto wo mi Ko warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no isaoshi ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shu no mi Ko no na ni yorite negō hito no inori wo kikan koto wo yaku shi tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, ima Shu ni inori to negai wo nasu warera ni awaremi no mimi wo katamuke kiki tamaite warera no kurushimi wo tasuke, mata Shu no kagayaki wo arawasan tame Shu no mi kokoro ni shitagai, shinkō wo motte negō tokoro

no tama-mono wo makoto ni esase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen

Sei to naseshi pan to budōshu nokorinaba Kwaidō no hoka e idasu bekarazu. Shukufuku bun owarishi nochi Kwaishi to Sei-san wo ukeshi mono tsutsushinde kore wo in-shoku su beshi.

SEISAN SHIKI OWARI.

EIJI SEISEN SHIKI.

Baputesuma wo hodokosu ni wa Shujitsu oyobi ta no seijitsu ni Kwaishū no atsumaru setsu kore wo okonō wa mottomo tōzen no koto naru wo shūjin ni susumu beshi. Kore wa kwaishū Baputesuma wo ukuru eiji no Kirisuto no Seikwai iru koto wo shō shi, mata jiko no Baputesuma ni oite yaku seshi koto wo kioku sen ga tame nari. Tadashi yamu koto wo ezaru toki wa ta no hi ni oite okonō koto aru beshi.

Baputesuma wo ukuru eiji no tame ni wa hoshōnin san mei wo yōsu beshi; tadashi danji wa otoko ni nin onna ichi nin, joji wa onna ni nin otoko ichi nin nari.

Baputesuma wo ukuru eiji aru toki wa sono fubo arakajime Kwaishū ni kokuchi su beshi. Sono hi ni itari, kwaishū atsumari Sō tō aruiwa Ban tō wo okonō toki, Sei-sho dai ni no nikkwa wo yomi owarite nochi, hoshōnin karera wo tazusaete kiyoki mizu wo moritaru fonto no katawara ni matsu Kwaishi kitarite sa no gotoku tō beshi.

Kono osanago wa sude ni Baputesuma wo ukeshi ya ina ya?

IMADA UKEZU *to kotaenaba, tsugi no gotoku iū beshi.*

Mottomo itsukushimu kyōdai yo, subete hito wa haramare umareshi yori, sude ni tsumi ari, katsu warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto notamawaku, hito wa mizu to rei ni yorite arata ni umarezareba hitori mo Kami no kuni ni iru koto atawazu to, yue ni Chichi naru Kami sono ōi naru megumi wo motte kono osanago ni sono umaretsuki yori uke-ezaru mono wo atae (*kare, karera*) wo shite, mizu to Sei-Rei nite Baputesuma wo uke, Kirisuto no seikōkwai ni iri, sono kwai no ikitaru eda to naru koto wo esase tamae

to warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite (*kare, karera*) no tame ni inoru koto wo nanjira ni susumu.

Kwaishi iu.—Warera inoru beshi.

Kwaishū mina hizamazuki Kwaishi i ni yori sa no tōbun hitotsu mata futatsu wo yomu beshi.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, ōi naru megumi ni yorite Noa to sono kazoku no mizu ni oboren to seshi wo hakobune wo motte kore wo sukui, mata Baputesuma ni nazoraete sono tami naru Isuraeru no hito wo michibikite kōkai wo tōrashime, katsu sono mottomo itsukushimi tamō mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto no Yorudan gawa ni oite Baputesuma wo uke tamaishi wo motte tsumi wo arō shirushi ni mizu wo sei to nashi tamaeri; negawaku wa kagiri naki megumi ni yorite kono osanago wo awaremi kaerimi tamaite, (*kare, karera*) Shu no ikari no uchi yori sukuware, Kirisuto no kōkwai naru hakobune no uchi ni iri, shinkō wo kataku shi, yorokobite ten no saiwai wo nozomi, itsukushimi wo kiwamete kono araki yo no nami wo koe, tsui ni kagiri naki inochi no kishi ni itarite Shu to tomo ni yo no kagiri naku tsukasadoru koto wo en ga tame ni Sei-Rei wo motte (*kare, karera*) wo arai sei to nashi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Subete tarazaru hito ni tashi, subete mi moto ni hashirite tasuke wo negō hito wo sukui, shinzuru hito ni inochi wo atae, shi seshi hito wo yomigaerase tamō atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, kono osanago Shu no sei naru Baputesuma wo ukete rei no arata ni umaruru koto ni yori tsumi no yurushi wo tamawaran koto wo warera yobi tanomi tatematsuru; Shu yo, mottomo itsukushimi tamō mi Ko

wo motte notamawaku, motome yo, saraba ataerare, tazune yo, saraba ai, mon wo tatake yo, saraba hirakaruru koto wo en to; kaku yaku shi tamaishi gotoku kono osanago wo uke tamae, (*kare, karera*) sei naru arai no kagiri naki saiwai wo ete warera no Shu Kirisuto no yaku shi tamaishi kagiri naki kuni ni itaru tame ni ima negō warera ni atae, tazunuru warera ni awase, takaku warera ni mon wo hiraki tamae. Amen.

Kwaishū tatte Kwaishi iu beshi.

Sei naru Mako fukuin dai jisshō jū san setsu ni shiruseshi kotoba wo kiku beshi.

Iyesu ni sawararen ga tame hitobito osanago wo tsure kitari kereba, deshi tachi sono tsure kitareru mono wo imashimetari; Iesu kore wo mite ikari wo fukumi karera ni iikeru wa, osanago wo ware ni kitarase yo, karera wo imashimuru nakare, Kami no kuni ni oru mono wa kaku no gotoki mono nari; makoto ni ware nanjira ni tsugen, oyoso osanago no gotoku ni Kami no kuni wo ukezaru mono wa kore ni iru koto wo ezaru nari: sunawachi karera wo idakite te wo sono ue ni nose kore wo shuku seri.

Migi no fukuin wo yomi owarite Kwaishi tsugi no kwan bun wo yomu beshi.

Itsukushimu kyōdai yo, warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto osanago wo tsure kitaru koto wo meiji, kore wo sasōru hito wo imashime, subete no hito ni osanago no sunao naru ni narō koto wo susume tamaishi no kono fukuin ni oite nanjira kikeri. Shu wa sotomo ni miyuru okonai nite mo osanago ni tai shite sono itsukushimi wo arawashi tamaishi wo nanjira satoran: sore Shu wa karera wo idaki, mi te wo karera no ue ni okite saiwai wo shuku shi tamaishi nari: yue

ni Shu megumi wo motte ima kono osanago wo uke, awaremi no mi te wo motte, (*kare, karera*) wo idaki, kagiri naki inochi no tamamono wo sazuke, sono kagiri naki kuni ni azukaru hito to nashi tamō koto wo nanjira utagō koto naku isshin ni shinze yo; mata warera ten no Chichi, sono mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte kono osanago ni tai shite itsukushimu koto wo shimeshi tamaishi wo fukaku shinji, mata warera no kono osanago wo sei naru Baputesuma ni tsure kitareru yoki koto wo megumi yurushi tamō wo utagō koto naku shinjitsu ni uyamai sha shi tatematsuri iwan.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami naru ten no Chichi yo, Shu no megumi wo shiri, Shu wo shinzuru koto ni warera wo meshi tamaishi wo herikudarite sha shi tatematsuru. Negawaku wa, tsune ni kono chishiki wo kuwae, kono shinkō wo katakushi tamae; mata, kono osanago arata ni umarete kagiri naki sukui no yotsugi to naru tame ni Sei-Rei wo atae tamawan koto wo Chichi to Sei-Rei to tomo ni ima mo kagiri naki yo ni mo ikite tsukasadori tamō warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi hoshōnin ni taishi sa no gotoku iu beshi.

Mottomo itsukushimu kyōdai yo, nanjira kono osanago Baputesuma wo ukuru tame ni koko ni tsure kitarite, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no (*kare, karera*) wo uke (*kare, karera*) no tsumi wo yurushi, Sei-Rei wo motte (*kare, karera*) wo sei to shi, ten no kuni to kagiri naki inochi wo atae tamawan koto wo inoreri. Mata, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto nanjira no inorishi subete korera no koto wo ataen to sei naru fukuin no uchi ni oite yaku shi tamaishi wo mo kikeri. Shu wa kanazaru sono yakusoku wo mamori

tamō nari, yue ni Kirisuto kono yakusoku wo nashi tamaishi yue, kono osanago no mizukara yaku wo nashi uru made ukeainin naru nanjira wo motte akuma to sono subete no shiwaza wo sutete, tsune ni Kami no sei naru koto wo shinji, sono imashime wo mamoru koto wo mokoto ni yaku su beshi, yorite ware nanji ni towan.

Toi.—Osanago ni kawarite nanji akuma to sono subete no shiwaza to kono yo no mueki naru ogori to eigwa oyobi subete sono musaboru yoku, mata niku no tsumi aru yoku ni shitagō koto naku subete kore wo sutsuru ya.

Kotae.—Ware subete kore wo sute, mata Kami no tasuke ni yorite kore ni shitagawazaru koto wo tsutomu beshi.

Toi.—Nanji Aposutoro shinkyō no kajō ni tsuzumetaru Kirisuto no michi wo kotogoku shinzuru ya.

Kotae.—Ware subete kore wo kataku shinzu.

Toi.—Nanji kono michi wo shinjite Baputesuma wo ukuru koto wo negō ya?

Kotae.—Kore waga negō tokoro nari.

Toi.—Nanji Kami no sei naru mune ni shitagai, sono iitsuke wo mamorite inochi owaru made kore wo okonō ya?

Kotae.—Ware Kami no tasuke ni yorite subete okonō koto wo tsutomu beshi.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi iwaku.

Awaremi aru Kami yo, negawaku wa, kono osanago no kokoro ni atarashiki hito no yomigaeran ga tame ni furuki Adamu wo hōmurase tamae. Amen.

Negawaku wa (*kare, karera*) no kokoro ni niku ni zoku suru subete no yoku wa shi shi, rei ni zoku suru subete no koto wa ikite masu-masu sakan naru koto wo esase tamae. Amen.

Negawaku wa, akuma to yo to niku ni katsu ikioi to chikara wo (*kare, karera*) ni atae tamae. Amen.

Yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō home tatematsuru beki Shu naru Kami yo, negawaku wa warera no tsutome to tsukae wo motte subete Shu ni sonaeraretaru hito Shu no megumi ni yorite ten no toku wo kōmuri, yo no kagiri naku mukui wo ukeru koto wo esase tamae. Amen.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naki ikeru Kami yo, Shu no mottomo itsukushimi tamō mi Ko Iesu Kirisuto warera no tsumi no yurushi no tame ni, ito tōtoki abara yori mizu to chi wo nagashi; mata sono deshi ni, yukite ban-koku no tami wo deshi to shi, Baputesuma wo hodokoshite karera wo Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no na ni iruru koto wo iitsuke tamaeri. Negawaku wa, kono kwaishū no inori wo kaerimite tsumi wo arō shirushi no tame ni kono mizu wo sei to nashi tamae; mata kono mizu ni oite Baputesuma wo ukuru mono Shu no michi-michitaru megumi wo kōmuri, tsune ni Shu no erami tamaishi chūgi no ko no uchi ni tsuranaran koto wo warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi osanago wo idaki, hoshōnin ni tai shite iwaku.

Kono osanago ni na wo tsuke yo.

Kwaishi sono meijitaru na wo tonaete, osanago wo shizuka ni mizu ni iruru ka, aruiwa mizu wo sosogi nagara iu beshi.

[*Nanigashi*] Ware Baputesuma wo hodokoshite, nanji wo Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no na ni iruru. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi iwaku.

Warera kono osanago wo Kirisuto no mure no kwaishū ni uke, sono hitai ni (*osanago no hitai ni jūji wo shirusu*) jūjika no katachi wo shirusu: kore Kirisuto no jūjika ni

tsukerare tamaishi michi wo shinnin shi, sono hatamoto ni arite tsumi to yo to akuma ni tai shite isamashiku tatakai, inochi owaru made Kirisuto no chūgi no tsuwamono mata shimobe to naru koto wo ima yori nochi hajizaru shirushi to naseri. Amen.

Mottomo itsukushimu kyōdai yo, kono osanago sude ni arata ni umarete Kirisuto no kyōkwai no karada ni tsugareshi yue, zennō no Kami ni kono megumi wo sha shi; mata ima yori inochi owaru made konnichi no hajime no gotoku okonawan koto wo warera kokoro wo awasete inoru beshi.

Tsugi ni subete no hito hizamazukite Shutōbun wo tonō beshi.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa, mi na wo Sei narashime tamae; mi kuni wo kitarase tamae; mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku, chi ni mo okonaware shime tamae; warera no nichiyō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae; warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae; warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae. Amen.

Kwaishi iwaku.

Ito awaremi aru Chichi yo, mi kokoro ni kanaite Sei-Rei wo motte kono osanago wo arata ni umaresase, kore wo ukete ko to nashi, seikōkwai to ittai narashime tamaishi wo shinjitsu ni sha shi tatematsuru; negawaku wa, Kirisuto no shi ni tsuite tomo ni hōmurareshi (*kare, karera*) tsumi ni shi shi, gi ni ikite furuki hito wo jūjika ni tsuke, tsumi no zentai wo kotogotoku horoboshi, mata mi Ko no shi shi tamaishi koto no eki wo eshi gotoku, sono yomigaeri tamaishi koto no eki wo mo esase tamaite seikōkwai no subete no hito to tomo ni kagiri naki kuni wo tsugasase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yori herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsugi ni subete no hito tachi, mata Kwaishi hoshōnin ni tai shi iu beshi.

Kono osanago akuma to sono subete no shiwaza wo sutete, Kami wo shinji, Kami ni tsukō beki koto wo ukeainin naru nanjira wo motte yaku seshi ni yori, kono osanago no manabi-eraruru toki ni nanjira wo motte ima naseshi uyauyashiki chikai to yakusoku wo (*kare, karera*) ni oshiuru wa, nanjira no nasubeki koto naru wo wasururu nakare. (*kare, karera*) no kono koto wo nao yoku shiru tame ni nanjira (*kare, karera*) ni Sei-sho no kōgi wo kikase, koto ni sono kuni kotoba ni shitagai, Shinkyō, Shutōbun, Jikkai wo anshō sase, sono hoka Kirisuto no shinto taru mono no tamashii wo sukoyaka ni suru tame ni shiri shinzu beki subete no koto wo manabashi; mata zen ni sodachite Kami wo uyamai, Kirisuto no michi ni kanō okonai no michibiki wo nashi, warera no nasu beki koto wa Baputesuma ni oite arawaretaru wo tsune ni wasururu koto nakare. Kore warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto no tehon ni shitagai, Iesu ni niru koto wo e, mata Kirisuto wa warera no tame ni shi shite yomigaeri tamaishi gotoku, Baputesuma wo ukeshi warera mo tsumi yori shi shite tadashiki ni yomigaeri, tsune ni warera ashiki yokoshima naru yokushin wo horoboshi, hibi masumasu toku ni susumi Kami wo uyamaite yo wo wataru koto nari.

Mata kuwaete iwaku.

Kono osanago Shinkyō, Shutōbun, Jikkai wo anshō

shi, mata Kōkwai-mondō wo yoku manabi-eshi toki Kenshin-rei wo ukuru tame ni kanarazu Episukopo ni tsure kitaru beshi.

EIJI SEISEN SHIKI OWARI.

EIJI SEISEN JITAKU SHIKI.

Osanago ni baputesuma wo ukesasuru ni, yondokoro naki jiko aru ni arazareba, umareshi nochi dai ichi no shūjitsu, aruiwa tsugi no shūjitsu ka ta no seijitsu ni oite ukesasu beki koto wo maimai Kwaishi hito ni susumu beshi. Yondokoro naki jiko aru ni arazareba, jitaku ni oite sono osanago ni baputesuma wo ukesasuru wo negō koto wo ezu to satosu beshi : moshi yamu wo ezaru no jōjitsu araba jitaku ni oite sa no gotoku baputesuma wo okonawaru beshi.

Sono tokoro no Kwaishi moshi fuzai naraba ta no Kwaishi to tomo ni sono taku ni atsumaru hito wa jigi ni yori Shūtōbun to kwaidō no shiki no tōbun wo motte Kami ni inoru beshi, tsugi ni kwai no ichi nin osanago ni na wo tsukete Kwaishi kare ni mizu wo sosogi nagara iu beshi.

[*Nanigashi*] Ware Baputesuma wo hodokoshite, nanji wo Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no na ni iruru. Amen.

Tsugi ni shūjin hizamazuki, Kwaishi Kami ni sha shite iwaku.

Ito awaremi aru Chichi yo, mi kokoro ni kanaite Sei-Rei wo motte kono osanago wo arata ni umaresase, kore wo ukete ko to nashi, seikōkwai to ittai narashime tamaishi wo shinjitsu ni sha shi tatematsuru. Negawaku wa, Kirisuto no shi ni tsuite tomo ni hōmurareshi kare tsumi ni shi shi, gi ni ikite furuki hito wo jūjika ni tsuke, tsumi no zentai wo kotogotoku horoboshi, mata mi Ko no shi shi tamaishi koto no eki wo eshi gotoku sono yomigaeri tamaishi koto no eki wo mo esase tamaite seikōkwai no subete no hito to tomo ni kagiri naki kuni wo tsugasase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Kirisuto ni yori herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru.

Kaku no gotoku baputesma wo ukeshi osanago wa mattaku baputesma wo uketaru wo utagō koto naku kono nochi futatabi ukuru koto wo u bekarazu; moshi sono osanago samatage naki toki ni itaraba kōkwaidō ni tazusae kitaru beshi; kore wa jitaku nite osanago ni baputesuma wo okonaishi Kwaishi tōzen no shiki wo motte hodokoseshi wo shirasen ga tame nari. Kore ni yorite sa no gotoku iu beshi.

Kōkwai no shiki ni shitagaite (*nan no* tsuki *nan no* hi *nan no* tokoro) shōkō-nin no mae ni ware kono osanago ni baputesuma wo hodokoseshi wo shimesu.

Mata sono osanago ta no Kwaishi yori baputesuma wo ukeshi naraba Kwaishi osanago no tōzen no shiki ni shitagaite baputesuma wo ukeshi ya ina ya wo tazunu beshi. Moshi sono osanago wo tazusae kitaru hito sude ni ukeshi to kotaenaba Kwaishi mata tazunete iwaku.

Kono osanago wa tare yori baputesuma wo ukeshi ya? Mata kono osanago baputesuma wo ukeshi toki ta ga sono tokoro ni arishi ya? Sono nayami ni oite wa tori-midasarete kono Sakuramento no kanyō naru koto no kakuru tokoro naki ni shi mo arazareba tazune tō.

Nani wo motte kono osanago ni baputesuma wo hodokoseshi ya? Nani no kotoba wo motte kono osanago ni baputesuma wo hodokoseshi ya?

Kwaishi moshi sono kotōru kotoba no kotogotoku tōzen no shiki ni shitagaite okonawareshi wo ryōchi nasu toki wa futatabi sono osanago ni baputesma wo hodokosazu, tada Kirisuto no shinto no mure no ichi nin to shite kore wo ukete iu beshi.

Kono osanago baputesuma wo ukuru ni tsuite subete no koto yoroshiku tōzen no shiki ni shitagaite naseshi wo ware nanjira ni shimesu. Kare wa genzai no uchi Kami no ikari no shita ni umareshi wo ima baputesuma ni oite arata ni umaruru koto no Fonto ni yorite Kami no osanago to kagiri naki inochi no yotsugi ni tsuranarite ukerareshi

nari. Kore wa warera no Shu Iyesu Kiritsuto kaku no gotoki osanago to iedomo sono megumi to awaremi wo tamawarazaru ni arazu, kaette itsukushimi wo motte karera wo maneki tamaeba nari; warera kono koto no nagusame wo uru tame ni sa no sei naru fukuin ni akashi tamaeri.

Seisho Makoden fukuin jisshō jū san setsu.

Iesu ni sawararen ga tame hitobito osanago wo tsure-kitarikereba deshi tachi sono tsure-kitareru mono wo imashimetari. Iesu kore wo mite ikari wo fukumi karera ni iikeru wa, osanago wo ware ni kitarase yo, karera wo imashimuru nakare; Kami no kuni ni oru mono wa kaku no gotoki mono nari; makoto ni ware nanjira ni tsugen, oyoso osanago no gotoku ni Kami no kuni wo ukezaru mono wa kore ni iru koto wo ezaru nari; sunawachi, karera wo idakite te wo sono ue ni nose, kore wo shuku seri.

Migi no fukuin wo yomi owarite Kwaishi tsugi no kwanbun wo yomu beshi.

Itsukushimu kyōdai yo, warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto osanago wo tsure kitaru koro wo meiji, kore wo sasōru hito wo imashime, subete no hito ni osanago no sunao naru ni narō koto wo susume tamaishi wo kono fukuin ni oite nanjira kikeri. Shu wa, sotomo ni miyuru okonai nite mo osanago ni tai shite sono itsukushimi wo arawashi tamaishi wo nanjira satoran, sore Shu wa karera wo idaki, mi te wo karera no ue ni okite, saiwai wo shuku shi tamaishi nari. Yue ni, Shu megumi wo motte ima kono osanago wo sude ni uke, awaremi no mi te wo motte (*kare, karera*) wo idaki, kagiri naki inochi no tamamono wo sazuke tamai, mata Sei-sho ni yaku shi tamaishi gotoku sono kagiri naki kuni ni azukaru hito to nashi tamawan koto wo nanjira utagō koto naku

isshin ni shinze yo. Mata, warera ten no Chichi sono mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte kono osanago ni tai shite itsukushimu koto wo shimeshi tamaishi wo fukaku shinji; mata, warera no kono osanago wo sei naru baputesuma ni tsure-kitareru yoki koto wo megumi yurushi tamō wo utagō koto naku shinjitsu ni uyamai sha shi tatematsurite, Shu mizukara oshie tamaishi inori bun wo iwan.

Ten ni mashimasu, warera no Chichi yo; negawaku wa; mi na wo sei narashime tamae; mi kuni wo kitarase tamae, mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku, chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae; warera no nichiyō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae; warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae; warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae. Amen.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami naru ten no Chichi yo, Shu no megumi wo shiri, Shu wo shinzuru koto ni warera wo meshi tamaishi wo herikudarite sha shi tatematsuru. Negawaku wa, tsune ni kono chishiki wo kuwae, kono shinkō wo kataku shi tamae; sude ni arata ni umarete warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yori kagiri naki sukui no yotsugi to narishi kono osanago taezu Shu no shimobe to shite Shu no yakusoku no tokoro wo en ga tame ni Sei-Rei wo atae tamawan koto wo Chichi to Sei-Rei to tomo ni ima mo kagiri naki yo ni mo ikite tsukasadori tamō warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsugi ni osanago no na wo tazune hoshōnin sono na wo tonaeshi nochi kwaishi iwaku.

Toi.—Osanago ni kawarite nanji akuma to sono subete no shiwaza to kono yo no mueki naru ogori to eigwa, oyobi

subete sono musaboru yoku mata niku no tsumi aru yoku ni shitagō koto naku, kore wo sutsuru ya?

Kotae.—Ware subete kore wo sute, mata Kami no tasuke ni yorite kore ni shitagawazaru koto wo tsutomu beshi.

Toi.—Nanji Aposutoro shinkyō no kajō ni tsudsumetaru Kirisuto no michi wo kotogotoku shinzuru ya?

Kotae.—Ware subete kore wo kataku shinzu.

Toi.—Nanji Kami no sei naru mune ni shitagai, sono iitsuke wo mamorite inochi owaru made kore wo okonō ya?

Kotae.—Ware Kami no tasuke ni yorite kore wo okonō koto wo tsutomu beshi.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi iwaku.

Warera kono osanago wo Kirisuto no mure no Kwaishū ni uke, sono hitai ni (*osanago no hitai ni jūji wo shirusu*) jūjika no katachi wo shirusu: kore Kirisuto no jūjika ni tsukerare tamaishi michi wo shinninshi, sono hatamoto ni arite tsumi to yo to akuma ni tai shite isamashiku tatakai, inochi owaru made Kirisuto no chūgi no tsuwamono mata shimobe to naru koto wo ima yori nochi hajizaru shirushi ni naseri. Amen.

Mottomo itsukushimu kyōdai yo, kono osanago baputesuma ni yorite sude ni arata ni umarete Kirisuto no Kōkwai no karada ni tsugareshi yue zennō no Kami ni kono megumi wo sha shi, mata ima yori inochi owaru made konnichi no hajime no gotoku okonawan koto wo warera kokoro wo awasete inoru beshi.

Shūjin mina hizamazuki Kwaishi iu beshi.

Ito awaremi aru Chichi yo, mi kokoro ni kanaite Sei-Rei wo motte kono osanago wo arata ni umaresase, kore wo ukete

ko to nashi, seikōkwai to ittai narashime tamaishi wo shinjitsu ni sha shi tatematsuru; negawaku wa, Kirisuto no shi ni tsuite tomo ni hōmurareshi, (*kare, karera*) tsumi ni shi shi, gi ni ikite furuki hito wo jūjika ni tsuke, tsumi no zentai wo kotogotoku horoboshi, mata, mi Ko no shi shi tamaishi koto no eki wo eshi gotoku, sono yomigaeri tamaishi koto no eki wo mo esase tamaite, seikōkai no subete no hito to tomo ni kagiri naki kuni wo tsugasase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsugi ni subete no hito tachi mata Kwaishi hoshōnin ni tai shi iu beshi.

Kono osanago akuma to sono subete no shiwaza wo sutete, Kami wo shinji Kami ni tsukō beki koto wo ukeainin naru nanjira wo motte yaku seshi ni yori, kono osanago no manabi eraruru toki ni nanjira wo motte ima naseshi uyauyashiki chikai to yakusoku wo (*kare, karera*) ni oshieru wa nanjira no nasu beki koto naru wo wasururu nakare. (*Kare, karera*) no kono koto wo nao yoku shiru tame ni nanjira (*kare, karera*) ni Sei-sho no kōgi no kikase, koto ni sono kuni kotoba ni shitagai Shinkyō, Shutōbun, Jikkai wo anshō sase, sono hoka Kirisuto no shinto taru mono wa tamashii wo sukoyaka ni suru tame ni shiri shinzu beki subete no koto wo manabashi, mata zen ni sodatete Kami wo uyamai Kirisuto no michi ni kanō okonai no michibiki wo nashi, warera no nasu beki koto wa baputesuma ni oite arawaretaru wo tsune ni wasururu koto nakare; kore, warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto no tehon ni shitagai, Iyesu ni niru koto wo e, mata, Kirisuto wa warera no tame ni shi shite, yomigaeri tamaishi gotoku baputesuma wo ukeshi warera mo tsumi yori shishite tadashiki ni yomigaeri, tsune ni warera

no ashiku yokoshima naru yokushin wo horoboshi, hibi masumasu toku ni susumi, Kami wo uyamaite yo wo wataru koto nari.

Mata kuwaete iwaku.

Kono osanago Shinkyō, Shutōbun, Jikkai wo anshō shi, mata Kōkai mondō wo yoku manabi eshi toki Kenshinrei wo ukuru tame ni kanarazu Episukopo ni tsure kitaru beshi.

Baputesuma no kakubekarazaru kanyō naru koto wa mizu wo motte Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no na ni iru koto nari. Moshi osanago wo kōkwaidō ni tsure kitaru hito tashika narazaru kotae wo nashite kakezaru koto no akiraka narazaru toki wa Kwaishi kwaidō no shiki wo motte sono osanago ni baputesuma wo hodokosu beshi. Tadashi, osanago wo fonto ni iruru toki tsugi no gotoku iu beshi.

(*Nanigashi*) imada baputesuma wo ukezareba, ware baputesuma wo hodokoshite nanji wo Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no na ni iruru. Amen.

EIJI SEISEN JITAKU SHIKI OWARI.

SŌNEN SEISEN SHIKI.

Sōnen no hito baputesuma wo uken to omō toki arakajime sono i wo kwaishi ni tsugu beshi. Sore wa Kwaishi ukuru mono no Kirisutokyō no kanyō naru koto wo etoku seshi ya ina ya wo kokoromi, mata sono sei naru Sakuramento wo ukuru ni tsuite, kitō to kinshoku wo motte yōi wo nasu koto susumuru tame nari. Kore wo ukuru ni ōzuru mono araba, Shujitsu aruiwa ta no seijitsu ni oite kwaishū atsumarite sōtō aruiwa bantō wo okonō toki Sei-sho no dai ni no nikka wo yomi owarite nochi hoshōnin karera wo tazusaete fonto no aru tokoro ni kitaru beshi.

Kwaishi kashiko ni tachite sa no gotoku tō beshi.

Kono hito baputesuma wo ukeshi ya ina ya?

Imada ukezu to kotaenaba tsugi no gotoku iu beshi.

Mottomo itsukushimu kyōdai yo, subete hito wa haramare umareshi yori sude ni tsumi ari, niku ni yorite umaruru mono wa niku nari to, mata, niku ni oru mono wa Kami no mi kokoro ni kanō koto atawazu, kaette ōku no toga wo okashi, tsumi no uchi ni oite yo wo watareri: katsu warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto notamawaku, hito wa mizu to rei ni yorite arata ni umarezareba hitori mo Kami no kuni ni iru koto atawazu to; yue ni, Chichi naru Kami, sono ōi naru megumi wo motte kono (*hito, hitobito*) ni sono umaretsuki yori uke ezaru mono wo atae (*kare, karera*) wo shite mizu to Sei-Rei nite baputesuma wo uke, Kirisuto no seikōkwai ni iri, sono kwai no ikitaru eda to naru koto wo esase tamae to warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite (*kare, karera*) no tame ni inoru koto wo nanjira ni susumu.

Kwaishi iu. Warera inoru beshi.

Kwaishū mina hizamazuki Kwaishi i ni yori sa no tō bun no hitotsu aruiwa futatsu wo yomu beshi.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, ōi naru megumi ni yorite Noa to sono kazoku no mizu ni oboren to seshi wo hakobune wo mote kore wo sukui, mata, baputesuma ni nazoraete sono tami naru Isuraeru no hito wo michibikite kōkai wo tōrashime, katsu sono mottomo itsukushimi tamō mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto no Yorudan-gawa ni oite baputesuma wo uke tamaishi wo motte tsumi wo arō shirushi ni mizu wo sei to nashi tamaeri. Negawaku wa, kagiri naki megumi ni yorite Shu no shimobe naru kono (*hito, hitobito*) wo awaremi kaerimi tamaite (*kare, karera*) Shu no ikari no uchi yori sukuware, Kirisuto no kōkwai no hakobune no uchi ni iri, shinkō wo kataku shi, yorokobite ten no saiwai wo nozomi, itsukushimi wo kiwamete, kono araki yo no nami wo koe, tsune ni kagiri naki inochi no kishi ni itarite Shu to tomo ni yo no kagiri naku tsukasadoru koto wo en ga tame ni Sei-Rei wo motte (*kare, karera*) wo arai sei to nashi tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Subete tarazaru hito ni tashi, subete mi moto ni hashirite tasuke wo negō hito wo sukui, shinzuru hito ni inochi wo atae, shi seshi hito wo yomigaerase tamō atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, kono (*hito, hitobito*) Shu no sei naru baputesuma wo ukete Rei no arata ni umaruru koto ni yori tsumi no yurushi wo tamawaran koto wo warera yobi tanomi tatematsuru. Shu yo, mottomo itsukushimi tamō mi Ko wo motte notamawaku, motome yo, saraba ataerare, tazune yo, saraba ai, mon wo tatake yo, saraba hirakaruru koto en to

kaku yaku shi tamaishi gotoku kono (*hito, hitobito*) wo uke tamae; (*kare, karera*) sei naru arai no kagiri naki saīwai wo ete warera no Shu Kirisuto no yaku shi tamaishi kagiri naki kuni ni itaru tame ni ima negō warera ni atae, tazunuru warera ni awase, tataku warera ni mon wo hiraki tamae. Amen.

KWAISHŪ TACHITE KWAISHI IU BESHI.

SEI NARU YOHANE FUKUIN DAI SAN SHŌ ISSETSU NI SHIRUSESHI KOTOBA WO KIKU BESHI.

Yudaya-bito no tsukasa nite Parisai no Nikodemo to ieru hito ari. Kare yoru Iesu ni kitarite iikeru wa, Rabi, warera nanji wa Kami yori kitarishi Shi nari to shiru, so wa, Kami moshi hito to tomo narazuba nanji no naseru kono shirushi wa hito kore wo nasu koto atawazareba nari. Iesu kotaete iikeru wa, makoto ni makoto ni nanji ni tsugen, hito moshi arata ni umarezuba Kami no kuni wo miru koto atawaji. Nikodemo kare ni iikeru wa, hito haya ōinureba ikade mata umaruru koto wo en ya? futatabi haha no hara ni irite umaru beken ya? Iyesu kotaekeru wa, makoto ni makoto ni nanji ni tsugen, hito wa mizu to Rei ni yorite umarezareba Kami no kuni ni iru koto atawazaru nari. Niku ni yorite umaruru mono wa niku nari, Rei ni yorite umaruru mono wa Rei nari; ware nanji ni arata ni umaru beki koto wo iishi wo ayashi to suru nakare. Kaze wa ono ga mama ni fuku: nanji sono oto wo kikedomo, izuku yori kitari, izuku e yuku wo shirazu: subete Rei ni yorite umaruru mono mo kaku no gotoshi.

Migi yomi owarite tsugi no susume bun wo yomu beshi.

Itsukushimu kyōdai yo, warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto

hito wa mizu to rei ni yorite umarezareba Kami no kuni ni iru koto atawazaru nari to akiraka ni shimeshi tamaishi koto wo ima nanjira kono fukuin ni kiku, yue ni, kono Sakuramento wo ukuru ori wo etaraba kanarazu uku beki no kanyō naru wo satoru beshi. Mata sei naru Mako fukuin no owari no shō ni, Iesu ten ni noboran to suru mae ni, sono deshi ni meijite notamawaku, amaneku sekai wo megurite, subete no hito ni fukuin wo nobe yo, shinjite baputesuma wo ukuru mono wa sukuware, shinzezaru mono wa tsumi ni sadameraruru nari to ari; kore mo mata baputesuma no ōi naru eki wo shimesu. Kore ni yorite Sei naru Aposutoro Petero hajimete fukuin wo noburu toki, ōku no hito sono kokoro sasaruru ga gotoku, Petero to hoka no Aposutoro ni iikeru wa, hitobito kyōdai yo, warera wa nani wo nasu beki ka? Petero kotaete iikeru wa, nanjira kui-aratamete, onoono tsumi no yurushi wo en ga tame ni baputesuma wo uke yo, shikareba Sei-Rei no tamamono wo uku beshi; kono yakusoku wa nanjira oyobi nanjira no shison, mata subete tōki mono, sunawachi Shu taru warera no Kami ni mesaruru hitobito ni tsuku mono nareba nari. Mata ōku no kotoba wo motte kore ni susumete iikeru wa, nanjira kono yokoshima naru yo yori sukui idasare yo to. Mata Petero hoka no tokoro ni akashi shite iikeru wa, kono baputesuma wa Iyesu Kirisuto no yomigaeri ni yorite warera wo sukui tamō, kore wa karada no kegare wo nozoku ni arazu, Kami ni mukaite yoki kokoro wo motomuru nari to; Shu wa makoto ni kuiaratame, shinkō wo motte Shu ni ki suru kono (*hito, hibito*) wo awaremi uke, tsumi no yurushi wo atae, Sei-Rei wo hodokoshi, kagiri naki inochi no tamamono wo sazuke kagiri naki kuni ni azukaru hito to nashi tamō koto wo nanjira utagō koto naku, isshin ni shinze yo; warera wa ten no Chi-

chi sono mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto wo motte kono (*hito, hitobito*) ni tai shite shimeshi tamaishi itsukushimi wo fukaku shirite, makoto ni uyamai sha shi tatematsuri iwan.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami naru ten no Chichi yo, Shu no megumi wo shiri, Shu wo shinzuru koto ni warera wo meshi tamaishi wo herikudarite sha shi tatematsuru. Negawaku wa, tsune ni kono chishiki wo kuwae, kono shinkō wo katakushi tamae: mata kono (*hito, hitobito*) arata ni umarete kagiri naki sukui no yotsugi to narutame ni Sei-Rei wo atae tamawan koto wo Chichi to Sei-Rei to tomo ni ima mo kagiri naki yo ni mo ikite tsukasadori tamō warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi baputesuma wo ukuru hito ni tai shite sa no gotoku iu beshi.

Baputesuma wo uken to omoite koko ni kitareru mottomo itsukushimu kyōdai yo, sude ni Kwaishū warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no (*nanji, nanjira*) wo ukete saiwai shi, (*nanji, nanjira*) no tsumi wo yurushi, (*nanji, nanjira*) ni ten no kuni to kagiri naki inochi wo atae tamawan koto wo inorishi wo (*nanji, nanjira*) kiki; mata warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no warera no inorishi subete korera no koto wo ataen to Sei-sho no uchi ni oite yaku shi tamaishi wo mo kikeri. Shu wa kanarazu sono yakusoku wo mamori tamō nari. Kirisuto kono yakusoku wo nashi tamaishi yue (*nanji, nanjira*) mo kono ukeainin to kono zen kwaishū no mae ni oite akuma to sono subete no shiwaza wo sutete, tsune ni Kami no sei naru kotoba wo shinji, sono imashime wo mamoru koto wo makoto ni yaku su beshi.

Kwaishi baputesuma wo ukuru hito goto ni sa no gotoku toi, sono ukuru hito ichi nin zutsu kotae wo nasu beshi.

Toi.—Nanji akuma to sono subete no shiwaza to kono yo no mueki naru ogori to eigwa, oyobi subete sono musaboru yoku, mata niku no tsumi aru yoku ni shitagō koto naku subete kore wo sutsuru ya?

Kotae.—Ware subete kore wo sute, mata Kami no tasuke ni yorite kore ni shitagawazaru koto wo tsutomu beshi.

Toi.—Nanji Aposutoro shinkyō no kajō ni tsuzumetaru Kirisuto no michi wo kotogotoku shinzuru ya?

Kotae.—Ware subete kore wo kataku shinzu?

Toi.—Nanji kono michi wo shinjite baputesuma wo ukuru koto wo negō ya?

Kotae.—Kore waga nozomu tokoro nari.

Toi.—Nanji Kami no sei naru mune ni shitagai, sono iitsuke wo mamorite inochi owaru made kore wo okonō ya?

Kotae.—Ware Kami no tasuke ni yorite subete kore wo okonō koto wo tsutomu.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi iwaku.

Awaremi aru Kami yo, negawaku wa, kono (*hito, hitobito*) no kokoro ni atarashiki hito no yomigaeran ga tame ni furuki Adamu wo hōmurase tamae. Amen.

Negawaku wa, (*kare, karera*) no kokoro ni niku ni zoku suru subete no yoku wa shi shite, rei ni zoku suru subete no koto wa ikite masumasu sakan naru koto wo esase tamae. Amen.

Negawaka wa, akuma to yo to niku ni katsu ikioi to chikara wo (*kare, karera*) ni atae tamae. Amen.

Yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō home tatematsuru beki Shu naru Kami yo, negawaku wa, warera no tsutome to tsukae wo motte Shu ni sonaeraretaru kono (*hito,*

hitobito) Shu no megumi ni yorite ten no toku wo kōmuri, yo no kagiri naku mukui wo ukuru koto wo esase tamae. Amen.

Atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, Shu no mottomo itsukushimi tamō mi Ko Iyesu Kirisuto, warera no tsumi no yurushi no tame ni ito tōtoki abara yori mizu to chi wo nagashi, mata sono deshi ni, yukite bankoku no tami wo deshi to shi, baputesuma wo hodokoshite karera wo Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no na ni iruru koto wo iitsuke tamaeri. Negawaku wa, kono kwaishū no inori wo kaerimite tsumi wo arō shirushi no tame ni kono mizu wo sei to nashi tamae. Mata, kono mizu ni oite Baputesuma wo ukuru mono Shu no michi-michitaru megumi wo kōmuri, tsune ni Shu no erami tamaishi chūgi no ko no uchi ni tsuranaran koto wo warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi baputesuma wo ukuru hito no migi no te wo torite fonto no katawara no tayori yoki tokoro ni oki hoshōnin ni tai shite iwaku.

Kono hito ni na wa tsuke yo.

Kwaishi sono na wo tonaete sono hito wo mizu ni iru ka aruiwa mizu wo sosogi nagara iu beshi.

[*Nanigashi*] Ware baputesuma wo hodokoshite, nanji wo Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei wo na ni iruru. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi iwaku.

Warera kono hito wo Kirisuto no mure no Kwaishū ni uke, sono hitai ni (*sono hito no hitai ni jūji wo shirusu*) jūjika no katachi wo shirusu: kore, Kirisuto no jūjika ni tsukerare tamaishi michi wo shinnin shi, sono hatamoto ni arite tsumi to yo to akuma ni tai shite isamashiku tatakai, inochi owaru made Kirisuto no chūgi no tsuwamono mata

shimobe to naru koto wo ima yori nochi hajizaru shirushi to naseri. Amen.

Mottomo itsukushimu kyōdai yo, kono (*hito, hitobito*) sude ni arata ni umarete Kirisuto no Kōkwai no karada ni tsugareshi yue, zennō no Kami ni kono megumi wo sha shi, mata ima yori inochi owaru made konnichi no hajime no gotoku okonawan koto wo warera kokoro wo awasete inoru beshi.

Tsugi ni subete no hito hizamazukite Shutōbun wo tonō beshi.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa, mi na no sei narashime tamae; mi kuni wo kitarase tamae; mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku, chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae; warera no nichiyō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae; warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo, warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae; warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae. Amen.

Kwaishi iwaku.

Ten no Chichi yo, Shu no megumi wo shiri, Shu wo shinzuru koto ni warera wo meshi tamaishi wo herikudarite sha shi tatematsuru; negawaku wa, tsune ni kono chishiki wo kuwae, kono shinkō wo katakushi tamae. Mata, warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite sude ni arata ni umarete kagiri naki sukui no yotsugi to narishi kono (*hito, hitobito*) taezu Shu no shimobe to nari yaku shi tamaishi koto wo ukuru tame ni Sei-Rei wo atae tamawan koto wo Chichi to Sei-Rei to tomo ni ittai no Kami ni mashimashite kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō mi Ko naru Iyesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsugi ni shūjin mina tachi, Kwaishi sa no kwanbun wo yomite mazu ukeainin ni tai shite kikasu beshi.

Kono (*hito, hitobito*) akuma to sono subete no shiwaza wo sutete, Kami wo shinji, Kami ni tsukō beki koto wo nanjira no mae nite yaku seshi ni yori (*kare, karera*) wo shite Kwaishū to koto ni eramareshi sono ukeainin naru nanjira no mae nite naseshi kono uyauyashiki chikai to yakusoku wo kioku sasuru wa, nanjira ni kakawareru tsutome naru koto wo kokorogake yo. Mata (*kare, karera*) warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto wo shiru koto to sono megumi ni masumasu susumi, katsu Kami wo uyamai, gi wo okonai, mi wo osamete, yo wo wataru tame ni tsutomete Kami no Sei-sho wo tadashiku manabu koto wo (*kare, karera*) ni susumu beshi.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi baputesuma wo ukeshi hito ni tai shite iu beshi.

Baputesuma ni yorite sude ni Kirisuto wo kitaru nanjira wa, Iyesu Kirisuto wo shinzuru wo motte Kami no ko mata hikari no ko to nareru yue ni, Kirisuto no meshi to hikari no ko ni kanō yō ni ayumu beki koto wa nanjira ni kakawaru tsutome to nashi, sono nasu beki koto wa baputesuma ni oite arawaretaru wo tsune ni wasururu koto nakare. Kore, warera no Sukui-nushi Kirisuto no tehon ni shitagai, Iesu ni niru koto wo e, mata Kirisuto wa warera no tame ni shi shite yomigaeri tamaishi gotoku, baputesuma wo ukeshi warera mo tsumi yori shi shite gi ni yomigaeri, tsune ni warera ga ashiku yokoshima naru yokushin wo horoboshi, hibi masumasu toku ni susumi, Kami wo uyamite yo wo wataru koto nari.

Migi no gotoku baputesuma wo ukeshi hitobito tōkarazaru uchi Episukopo yori Kenshinrei wo uku beshi; shika shite Seisan ni tsuku koto wo en.

SŌNEN SEISEN SHIKI OWARI.

KŌKWAI MONDŌ.

Subete no hito Episukopo yori Kenshinrei wo ukuru izen ni manabu beki sho nari.

Toi.—Nanji no na wa nani to iu ya?

Kotae.—[*Nanigashi.*]

Toi.—Sono na wa nanji ni ta ga tsukeshi ya?

Kotae.—Baputesuma ni oite Kirisuto no eda, Kami no ko, tenkoku no yotsugi to narishi toki ukeainin no nazukeshi nari.

Toi.—Sono toki ukeainin wa nanji no tame ni nani wo ka naseshi?

Kotae.—Ware ni kawarite san ka jō wo yaku shi chikaeri. Sono dai ichi wa, ware akuma to sono subete no shiwaza to kono aku se no mueki naru ogori to eigwa, mata niku no tsumi aru yoku wo sutsuru koto; dai ni wa, Kirisuto-kyō no subete no ka jō wo shinzuru koto; dai san wa, Kami no sei naru mune ni shitagai, sono imashime wo mamorite inochi owaru made kore wo okonō koto nari.

Toi.—Nanji wa sono yaku seshi koto wo kanarazu shinji okonawan to omō ya?

Kotae.—Shikari, ware wa Kami no tasuke ni yorite kore wo okonawan, mata ten no Chichi warera no Sukui-nushi Iesu Kirisuto wo motte ware wo kono sukui no michi ni meshi tamaishi koto wo makoto ni sha shi; mata inochi owaru made kono michi wo hanerezaru megumi wo atae tamawan koto wo inori tatematsuru.

Toi.—Nanji shinkyō wo yomite ware ni kikase yo?

Kotae.—Ware wa ten chi no Tsukuri-nushi atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi naru Kami wo shinzu.

Ware wa sono Hitori-go warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto, sunawachi Sei-Rei ni yorite haramishi otome Maria yori umare, Ponteo Pirato no toki kurushimi wo uke, jūjika ni tsukerare, shi shite hōmurare, yomi ni kudari, mikka me ni shinin no uchi yori yomigaeri, ten ni nobori, atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi naru Kami no migi ni za shi, kashiko yori ikeru hito to shi seshi hito wo saiban sen ga tame ni kitari tamō Shu wo shinzu.

Ware wa Sei-Rei wo shinzu, ware wa amaneki sei kōkwai, seito no majiwari, tsumi no yurushi, karada no yomigaeri, kagiri naki inochi wo shinzu. Amen.

Toi.—Shinkyō no uchi ni oite nanji no moppara manaberu wa nanigoto zo?

Kotae.—Dai ichi ni, ware to bambutsu wo tsukuri tamaishi Chichi naru Kami;

Dai ni ni, ware to subete no hito wo aganai tamaishi Ko naru Kami;

Dai san ni, ware to subete erami tamaishi Kami no tami wo sei to nashi tamō Sei-Rei naru Kami wo shinzuru koto nari.

Toi.—Ukeai nin no nanji ni kawarite Kami no imashime wo mamoran koto wo yaku seshi wo nanji sude ni ieri; sono imashime wa nan ka jō ari ya?

Kotae.—Jū ka jō nari.

Toi.—Sono jōmoku wa ikani?

Kotae.—Kami Ekuzodosu dai ni jisshō ni shimeshite

iwaku; ware wa nanji wo Ejiputo koku no dorei no ie yori michibiki idaseshi Ehoba nanji no Kami nari.

Dai ichi.—Ware no hoka nanji ni betsu no Kami aru bekarazu.

Dai ni.—Nanji no tame ni gūzō, mata kami wa ten, shimo wa chi, aruiwa chi no shita no mizu no naka ni aru subete no mono no katachi wo tsukuru koto nakare; korera ni hirefushi mata tsukōru koto nakare, so wa, ware Ehoba nanji no Kami wa netamu Kami ni shite ware wo nikumu mono ni wa chichi no tsumi wo san yo dai no ko ni itaru made basshi; ware wo itsukushimi, waga okite wo mamoru mono ni wa sen dai ni itaru made megumi wo atōreba nari.

Dai san.—Nanji no Kami Ehoba no na wo midari ni iu koto nakare; so wa, Ehoba midari ni sono na wo iu mono wo tsumi nashi to sezareba nari.

Dai shi.—Ansoku nichi wo sei to suru wo kioku se yo; nanji muika no aida hatarakite subete nanji no waza wo nasu beshi, nanuka me wa nanji no Kami Ehoba no yasumi nareba nanji subete no waza wo nasu koto nakare; nanji no musuko, musume, shimobe naru otoko onna, kemono, oyobi mon nai ni aru koto kuni-bito mo mata shikari; so wa Ehoba muika no aida ni ten to chi to umi to sono naka ni aru subete no mono wo tsukurite nanuka me ni yasumi tareba nari. Yue ni Ehoba ansoku nichi wo iwaite kore wo seijitsu to seri.

Dai go.—Nanji no chichi to haha wo uyamae, nanji no Kami Ehoba no nanji ni tamaitaru chi no ue ni oite nanji no inochi wo nagaku arashimen ga tame nari.

Dai roku.—Korosu koto nakare.

Dai shichi.—Kan-in suru koto nakare.

Dai hachi.—Nusumu koto nakare.

Dai ku.—Tonari-bito ni tsuite itsuwari no shōko wo tatsuru koto nakare.

Dai jū.—Tonari-bito no ie wo musaboru koto nakare; tonari-bito no tsuma to sono shimobe naru otoko onna, ushi, roba, mata subete tonari-bito no mono wo musaboru koto nakare.

Toi.—Sono jū kai ni oite nanji no moppara manaberu wa nani koto zo?

Kotae.—Kami ni tai shite nasu beki koto to tonari-bito ni tai shite nasu beki koto nari.

Toi.—Kami ni tai shite nanji no nasu beki koto wa nani zo?

Kotae.—Kami ni tai shite waga nasu beki koto wa, Kami wo shinji, Kami wo osore, kokoro wo tsukushi, kokorobase wo tsukushi, tamashii wo tsukushi, chikara wo tsukushite Kami wo itsukushimi, mata Kami wo ogami, Kami ni sha shi, isshin wo motte Kami ni tanomi, Kami ni inori, sono sei naru na to kotoba wo uyamai, inochi owaru made makoto wo motte Kami ni tsukōru koto nari.

Toi.—Tonari-bito ni tai shite nanji no nasu beki koto wa nani zo?

Kotae.—Tonari-bito ni tai shite waga nasu beki koto wa, onore wo ai suru gotoku ni tonari-bito wo ai shi, onore hito ni seraren to omō koto wa kore wo hito ni nashi, waga chichi haha wo itsukushimi uyamai tasuke, katsu Kōtei to kwan-in wo uyamai, kore ni shitagai, mata subete waga tsukasa

shishō oyobi bokushi Kwaishi ni fuku shi, subete ware yori tàttoki mono ni herikudarite uyamai, waga kotoba to okonai yori hito wo gai suru koto naku; subete yo no majiwari wa makoto to tadashiki wo motte shi, kokoro ni urami nikumu koto wo okazu, waga te tori-nusumi, waga shita nonoshiri, meni itsuwari, soshiru koto wo tsutsushimi, mi wo hikae shite misao wo mamori, hito no mono wo nozomi musaborazu shite, waga inochi wo yashinawan ga tame ni tadashiku manabi, shokugyō wo tsutome, mata Kami no sadame tamaishi tokoro no mibun ni oite waga shokubun wo tsukusu koto nari.

Toi.—Waga ko yo, jibun no chikara nite korera no koto wo nashi ubekarazu, tada Kami no kakubetsu naru megumi ni arazareba sono iitsuke ni shitagō koto atawazaru wo shiru beshi, yue ni, kono megumi wo tsune ni okotarazu negō wa nanji no manabu beki koto nareba ima Shutōbun wo yomite ware ni kikase yo?

Kotae.—Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa, mi na wo sei narashime tamae; mi kuni wo kitarase tamae; mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae; warera no nichiyō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae; warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae; warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae; kuni mo, chikara mo, kagayaki mo, yoyo ni Chichi no mono nareba nari. Amen.

Toi.—Nanji kono inori wo motte nani wo Kami ni negō ya?

Kotae.—Subete no megumi wo atae tamō waga Shu naru Kami warera no ten no Chichi ni, ware to subete no hito no

nasu beki gotoku Shu wo ogami, Shu ni tsukae, Shu ni shitagō tame ni megumi wo kudashi tamō koto wo koi-negai tatematsuri, mata Kami subete warera no tamashii to karada ni tsukite kanyō naru mono wo kudashi tamō to warera wo awaremi, warera no tsumi wo yurushi, tamashii to karada no subete no ayauki wo sukui mamori, mata subete no tsumi to yokoshima, katsu tamashii no ada to kagiri naki shi wo fusegi tamō koto wo inori tatematsuri; mata Kami sono ōi naru awaremi to megumi wo motte warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite korera no koto wo nashi tamō wo shinzu, yue ni, ware "AMEN" to iu, sunawachi "KAKU NO GOTOKU NASASHIME TAMAE" to iu kokoro nari.

Toi.—Kirisuto sono Kōkwai ni oite tate tamaishi Sakuramento wa ikutsu aru ya?

Kotae.—Hito sukui wo uru tame ni ōmune kaku bekarazaru Sakuramento wa tada futatsu nomi, sunawachi Baputesuma to Shu no Bansan kore nari.

Toi.—Sakuramento to iu kotoba no kokoro wa nani zo?

Kotae.—Kore wa Kirisuto no atae tamaeru tokoro no uchi no rei naru megumi no soto ni miuru shirushi ni shite sono megumi wo ukuru hō to eraru beki akashi no tame ni Kirisuto mizukara tate tamaishi rei no kokoro nari.

Toi.—Hitotsu no Sakuramento no uchi no wakachi wa ikutsu ari ya?

Kotae.—Futatsu no wakachi ari; sunawachi soto ni miuru shirushi to uchi no rei naru megumi nari.

Toi.—Baputesuma no soto ni miuru shirushi wa nani zo?

Kotae.—Mizu nari; hito kore wo motte Baputesuma wo ukete Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no na ni ireraruru koto wo uru nari.

Toi.—Sono uchi no rei naru megumi wa nani zo?

Kotae.—Tsumi ni shi shi, tadashiki ni arata ni umaruru koto nari; ko wa, warera tsumi no uchi ni umarete ikari no ko narishi mo Baputesuma nite megumi to naru koto wo u bekereba nari.

Toi.—Baputesuma wo uken to suru hito ni kaku bekarazaru mono wa nani zo?

Kotae.—Kui-aratame to shinkō nari, sunawachi kui-aratame wo motte tsumi wo sute, shinkō wo motte kono Sakuramento ni oite Kami no yaku shi tamaeru koto wo kataku shinzuru nari.

Toi.—Osanago no imada korera no koto wo nashi ezaru toki ni Baputesuma wo sazukuru wa nani yue zo?

Kotae.—Karera sono ukeainin wo motte kono futatsu wo yaku shi, hito to naru ni oyobite sono yakusoku wo kanarazu mizukara okonō ga yue nari.

Toi.—Shu wa Bansan no Sakuramento wo nani no tame ni tate tamaishi ya?

Kotae.—Kirisuto ikenie to narite shi shi, mata kore ni yorite warera no ukuru eki wo tsune ni kioku seshimen ga tame nari.

Toi.—Shu no Bansan no soto no shirushi wa nani zo?

Kotae.—Shu no iitsuke tamaishi warera no uku beki pan to budōshu nari.

Toi.—Sono uchi no wakachi wa nani zo ya?

Kotae.—Shu no Bansan ni oite shinto tamashii wo motte makoto ni ukuru tokoro no Kirisuto no karada to chi nari.

Toi.—Kono Sakuramento ni yorite ukuru tokoro no eki wa nani zo?

Kotae.—Pan to budōshu wo motte warera no karada wa yashinawarete sukoyaka ni naru gotoku, Kirisuto no karada to chi wo motte warera no tamashii mo yashinawarete sukoyaka ni naru nari.

Toi.—Shu no Bansan ni kitaru hito ni kaku bekarazaru mono wa nani zo?

Kotae.—Sugishi tsumi wo makoto ni kui-aratamete nochi atarashiki okonai wo nasu koto wo kataku sadamezaru ya; mata Kirisuto no shi wo tsune ni katajikenaku omoi, Kami Kirisuto ni yorite atae tamaeru megumi wo ikitaru shinkō wo motte shizezaru ya: mata aishin wo motte subete no hito to shitashimazaru ya to kaerimiru koto nari.

KŌKWAI MONDŌ OWARI.

KENSHINREI SHIKI.

Baputesuma wo ukete fumbetsu wo shiru hito ni te wo oku shiki nari.

Kono rei wo ukuru kijitsu ni itaraba ukuru mono Episukopo no mae ni tachi narabu, Episukopo aruiwa hoka no Kwaishi sono mei wo ukete sa no bun wo yomu beshi.

Kenshinrei wo okonō koto wa sono ukuru hito mottomo eki wo en ga tame ni Shinkyō, Shutōbun, Jikkai wo kioku shi, mata Kōkwai mondō wo manabishi hito no hoka kono rei wo ukuru koto wo ezu to Kōkwai ni oite sadameshi nari. Kono kisoku wo mamoru mono mottomo tekitō naru koto wa osanago hito to narishi toki Baputesuma ni oite ukeainin no kawarite yaku seshi koto wo shirite, onore no kokoro to kuchi wo motte Kōkwai no mae ni akiraka ni sono koto wo kataku shi, mata Kami no megumi ni yorite mizukara ukei aitaru koto wo tsune ni tsutomete makoto ni mamoru wo yaku suru koto wo ureba nari.

Tsugi ni Episukopo iwaku.

Baputesuma wo ukeshi toki nanjira aruiwa ukeainin nanjira ni kawarite naseshi uyauyashiki chikai to yakusoku wo ima Kami kono Kwaishū no mae ni oite mizukara kataku shi, mata sono yaku seshi subete no koto wo nanjira no shinji okonō beki koto to nashite sara ni kore wo yaku suru ya?

Ukuru hito onoono kakutō su beshi.

Ware kore wo yaku su.

Episukopo.—Warera no tasuke wa Shu no mi na ni ari.

Shūjin.—Ten chi wo tsukuri tamaishi. Shu nari.

Episukopo.—Shu no mi na homu beki kana.

Shūjin.—Ima mo kagiri naki yo ni mo.

Episukopo.—Shu yo, warera no inori wo kiki tamae.

Shūjin.—Warera no negai wo Shu no mae ni itarashime tamae.

Episukopo.—Warera inoru beshi.

Mizu to Sei-Rei wo motte korera no shimobe no arata ni umaruru koto wo esase, sono subete no tsumi no yurushi wo sazuke tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo; Nagusame-nushi naru Sei-Rei wo motte karera wo kataku shi tamae; mata chie to satori to fumbetsu to reinō to chishiki to seikei no kusagusa no tamamono wo hibi karera ni masumasu kuwae tamae; mata Shu wo uyamai osoruru kokoro wo ima mo kagiri naki yo ni mo karera ni mitashime tamae. Amen.

Tsugi ni ukuru mono Episukopo no mae ni hizamazuku, Episukopo hito goto ni atama no ue ni te wo oite iu beshi.

Shu yo kono shimobe tsune ni Shu ni zoku shi, Shu no kagiri naki kuni ni itaru made hibi masumasu Sei-Rei no kankwa wo uru tame ni ten no megumi wo motte mamori tamae. Amen.

Tsugi ni Episukopo iu beshi.

Shu no nanjira to tomo ni imasu wo negō.

Shūjin.—Shu no nanji no kokoro to tomo ni imasu wo negō.

Subete no hito hizamazuku Episukopo iwaku;

Warera inoru beshi.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa, mi na wo sei narashime tamae; mi kuni wo kitarase tamae; mi

kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae; warera no nichiyō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae; warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae; warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu; kaette aku yori sukui tamae. Amen.

Episukopo mata inoru beshi.

Warera mi kokoro ni kanō yoki koto wo negai, mata okonō koto wo tasuke tamō atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo; Shu no itsukushimi to megumi wo shirashimen ga tame ni ima sei naru Aposutoro no tehon ni shigaite Shu no shimobe ni waga te wo okite shirushi to nashi tame ni herikudarite inori tatematsuru. Negawaku wa, Chichi no mi te tsune ni karera no ue ni ōi Sei-Rei tsune ni karera to tomo ni arase tamae; mata karera owari ni kagiri naki inochi wo uken tame ni Shu no kotoba wo shiri, kore ni shitagō koto ni michibiki tamae; Chichi to Sei-Rei to ittai no Kami ni mashite tomo ni yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukadori tamō warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Shu naru kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, Shu no ōi naru tamochi nite ima mo kagiri naku yo ni mo warera tamashii to karada no mamori wo en ga tame ni tamashii to karada wo michibiki sei to nashi, osame tamaite Shu no okite no michi wo ayumi, Shu no iitsuke wo okonawashime tamawan koto wo warera no Shu naru Sukui-nushi Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsugi ni Episukopo sa no bun wo motte karera wo shuku su beshi.

Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei naru zen nō no Kami no saiwai

nanjira no ue ni oite tsune ni nanjira to tomo ni todomaran koto wo negō. Amen.

Kenshinrei wo ukezaru mono ni wa Seisan wo hodokosazu, shikaredomo, sono michi wo sonaete makoto ni Kenshinrei wo ukcn to omō mono ni wa seisan wo hodokosu koto aru beshi.

KENSHINREI SHIKI OWARI.

KON-IN SHIKI.

Kon-in shiki wo nasan to sadameshi hi ni itaraba hanamuko hanayome wa shinseki oyobi hōyū to tomo ni Kwaidō ni kitari ; hanamuko wa migi ni hanayome wa hidari ni tatsu beshi kwaishi iu. Tadashi (') kono kukaku wo nozoku wa Kwaishi no teki i nari.

Itsukushimu kyōdai yo, warera Kami to kono Kwaishū no mae ni oite, ima kono otoko to onna wo shite fūfu no sei naru en wo musubeshimen ga tame ni koko ni atsumareri. Kono kon-in wa hito imada tsumi wo okasazaru mae ni Kami no sadame tamaishi tōtoki koto (mata Kirisuto to sono Kōkwai no ittai naru okugi no katachi nari; katsu Kirisuto Gariraya no Kana ni oite kon-in ni tsuki hajimete fushigi no waza wo nashi tamō wo motte kore wo tōtomi), mata seito Pauro subete no hito ni kore wo tōtomu koto wo susumetari. Sareba (*chishiki naki kemono to hitoshiku niku taru yoku ni shitagai*), karugarushiku wakimae naku midari ni nasu ni arazu, tada, Kami wo osorete tsutsushimi to fumbetsu to bungen ni suguru koto naku shite, kore wo nashi (*kon-in wo sadameshi wake wo kioku*) su beshi. (Sono dai ichi wa ko wo umase karera wo shite Shu no sei naru na no homare no tame ni Shu no imashime wo mamoru koto ni oite seiiku suru koto wo esashimen ga tame nari. Dai ni wa, inyoku no tsumi wo okasu koto wo manukareshime sono jōyoku wo osame ezaru hito wo shite kon-in wo nashite, Kirisuto no karada no kegare naki eda to narashimen ga tame nari. Dai san wa, saiwai no toki mata wazawai no toki mo tagai ni

mutsumajiku majiwari ai tasuke, ai nagusamuru koto esashimen ga tame nari).

Ima kono nan nyo kono sei naru koto ni oite en wo musuban ga tame ni koko ni kitareri. Yue ni, okite ni shitagaite kono kon-in wo okonō koto ni tsukite, Kwaishū no uchi ni sawari to naru beki koto wo shiru hito araba koko ni oite ii-arawasu beshi, shikarazu shite, kono nochi ni itarite wa sara ni kotoba ni idasu bekarazu.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi konrei wo nasu ni nin ni iu beshi.

Ware nanjira ni meijite iwan, okite ni shitagaite kon-in wo nasu ni tsukite, nanjira no uchi no ichi nin sawari to naru beki koto wo shiru koto araba, subete kokoro ni kakushitaru koto no arawaruru osoru beki sabaki bi ni oite kotōru gotoku, tadaima kono tokoro nite ii-arawasu beshi. So wa, Kami no kotoba ni somukite kon-in wo nasu mono wa, Kami kore wo awase tamō ni arazu, mata, kono kon-in wa okite ni kanaeru no arazaru wo shiru beshi.

Kami no okite ni shitagaite kon-in wo okonō ni tsuite, sawari aru koto wo ii-arawashi, sono akashi wo tatsuru hito aru toki wa, sono sawari no aru koto naki no meiryō ni itaru made wa, kono konrei shiki wo okonō bekarazu. Sude ni, sawari naki toki wa Kwaishi hanamuko ni tai shi iu beshi.

[*Nanigashi*] Nanji Kami no sadame ni shitagaite fūfu no sei naru michi wo mamoran ga tame ni kono onna wo tsuma to sen koto wo negō ya? Mata nanji kare ga yameru toki mo, sukoyaka naru toki mo, kore wo ai shi, kore wo nagusame, kore wo tōtomi, kore wo tamochi, sono inochi no kagiri hoka no mono ni yoru koto naku, tada kono tsuma nomi wo mamoru koto wo negō ya?

Hanamuko.—Kore waga negō tokoro nari.

Kwaishi hanayome ni tai shi iu beshi.

[*Nanigashi*] Nanji Kami no sadame ni shitagaite fūfu no sei naru michi wo mamoran ga tame ni kono otoko ni totsugu koto wo negō ya? Mata, nanji kare no yameru toki mo, sukoyaka naru toki mo, kore ni shitagai, kore ni tsukae, kore wo itsukushimi tōtomi, kore wo tamochi, sono inochi no kagiri hoka no mono ni yoru koto naku, tada kono otto nomi wo mamoru koto wo negō ya?

Hanayome.—Kore waga negō tokoro nari.

Kwaishi.—Tare ka kono onna wo ataete, kono otoko no tsuma to nasashimuru ya?

Koko ni oite hanayome no chichi aruiwa sono shinseki hanayome no migi no te wo torite Kwaishi ni fu su. Kwaishi ukete kore wo hanamuko ni sazuku, hanamuko sono te wo mochi nagara Kwaishi ni shitagaite iu beshi.

[*Nanigashi*] Ware Kami no sei naru sadame ni shitagaite [*nanigashi*] nanji wo metori tsuma to su; ima yori nochi, saiwai no toki mo, wazawai no toki mo, tomeru toki mo, mazushiki toki mo, yamai, mata sukoyaka naru toki mo, shi no warera wo hanasu made nanji wo ai shi, nanji wo yashinai, nanji wo tamotsu beshi. Kore ima yaku suru tokoro nari.

Hanamuko te wo hanashite nochi, hanayome migi no te nite hanamuko no migi no te wo torite Kwaishi ni shitagaite iu beshi.

(*Nanigashi*) Ware Kami no sei naru sadame ni shitagaite (*nanigashi*) nanji ni totsugi otto to sadamu, ima yori nochi, saiwai no toki mo, wazawai no toki mo, tomeru toki mo, mazushiki toki mo, yamai, mata sukoyaka naru toki mo, shi no warera wo hanasu made nanji wo ai shi, nanji wo yashinai, nanji ni shitagai, nanji wo tamotsu beshi. Kore ima yaku suru tokoro nari.

Tagai ni te wo hanashite nochi hanamuko yubiwa wo Kwaishi no tō-sho no ue ni oki; mata kore wo Kwaishi yori ukete hanayome no hidari no te no mumeshi ni sashi-ire nagara, Kwaishi ni shitagaite iu beshi. Tadashi yubiwa wo mochiizaru mono aru toki wa sa no ( ) kukaku no bun wo nozoku beshi.

Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no na ni oite ware (kono yubiwa wo motte) nanji wo metori, kasan wo motte nanji no mono to su. Amen.

Hanamuko yubiwa wo hanayome no te ni nokoshi, tomo ni hizamazuku beshi.

Kwaishi.—Warera inoru beshi.

Moshi shimo no shukufuku bun nite shiki wo owaru toki wa koko nite Shutōbun wo tonō beshi.

Subete no hito no Tsukuri-nushi, Mamori-nushi, subete rei naru megumi no Atae-nushi kagiri naki inochi no moto naru kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, warera Shu no na ni yorite shuku suru tokoro no Shu no shimobe naru kono nan nyo wo saiwai shi tamae. Isaku Rebeka no tagai ni shin wo tsukushite yo wo watarishi gotoku, kono nan nyo wo (yubiwa wo shirushi to shite) tomo ni tateshi tokoro no chikai to yakusoku wo mamori, Shu no okite ni shitagaite tsune ni mattaku itsukushimi, mutsumajiku yo wo wataru koto wo warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite esase tamae. Amen.

Kwaishi ni nin no te wo awasete iwaku.

Kami no awase tamaeru mono wa hito kore wo hanasu bekarazu.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi shūjin ni tai shite iu beshi.

[*Nanigashi*] to [*Nanigashi*], kono sei naru fūfu no en wo musubi, Kami to kono Kwaishū no mae ni oite tomo ni

sono yaku wo tate (*katsu yubiwa wo uke sazuke*), tagai ni te wo awashite akashi seri. Yue ni, ware Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no na ni oite karera no fūfu taru koto wo shimesu. Amen.

Kwaishi tsugi ni sa no shukufuku bun wo tōno beshi.

Chichi naru Kami, Ko naru Kami, Sei-Rei naru Kami, nanjira wo saiwai shi, nanjira wo tamochi mamori, megumi wo motte nanjira awaremi kaerimi, mata nochi no yo ni oite kagiri naki inochi ni itarasan ga tame ni rei naru saiwai to megumi wo nanjira ni mitashi, kono yo wo watarashime tamawan koto wo negō. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi Shu no tsukue ni itarite shūjin to tomo ni sa no shi no ippen wo shōsu beshi.

Shi hiyaku ni jū hachi hen.

Ehoba wo osore, sono michi wo ayumu subete no mono wa saiwai nari.

Kakute nanji sono te no hataraki wo kurai, mata saiwai ni shite yoki wo en.

Nanji no tsuma wa minoru budō no ki no gotoku, nanji no ie no oku ni ari, nanji no kodomo wa kanran no hikobae no gotoku nanji no tsukue no mawari ni aran.

Mi yo, Ehoba wo osoruru mono wa kaku saiwai wo en.

Ehoba wa Shion yori nanji wo megumi tamawan, mata nanji no inochi no subete no hi ni Erusaremu no saiwai wo min.

Nanji no kodomora no kodomo wo mi yo, yasuki wa Isuraeru ni aran koto wo negō.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Shi roku jū shichi hen.

Kami yo warera wo awaremite saiwai shi, sono kao wo motte warera wo terashi tamae.

Kore Shu no michi wo sekai ni satorase, Shu no sukui wo kuni-guni ni shirashimen ga tame nari.

Kami yo tami wa Shu ni sha shi, subete no tami Shu ni sha shi tatematsuru beshi.

Kuni-guni yorokobi, mata tanoshimi yobawaru beshi. Shu wa gi wo motte subete no tami wo sabaki, sekai no kuni-guni wo michibiki tamaeba nari.

Kami yo, tami wa Shu ni sha shi, subete no tami Shu ni sha shi tatematsuru beshi.

Chi wa mono wo shōjitari; mata Kami warera no Kami wa warera wo saiwai shi tamō beshi.

Kami warera wo saiwai shi, mata sekai no hate mina Shu wo osoru beshi.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Shi hen owarite, hanamuko hanayome tomo ni Shu no tsukue no mae ni hizamazuku, Kwaishi sono tsukue no soba ni tatsu ni nin ni mukai iu.

Shu yo warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shūjin.—Kirisuto yo warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo warera wo awaremi tamae.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa, mi na wo sei narashime tamae; mi kuni wo kitarase tamae; mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku, chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae; warera no nichiyō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae; warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae; warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae. Amen.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo, Shu no shimobe naru kono nan nyo wo sukui tamae.

Shūjin.—Karera Shu wo tanomu ni yorite nari.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo, Shu no sei naru tokoro yori karera ni tasuke wo atae tamae.

Shūjin.—Tsune ni karera wo mamori tamae.

Kwaishi.—Karera no tame ni kengo naru shiro to narase tamae.

Shūjin.—Teki karera ni sakarō toki ni.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo warera no inori wo kiki tamae.

Shūjin.—Warera no negai wo Shu no mae ni itarase tamae.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi iu.

Aburahamu no Kami, Isaku no Kami, Yakobu no Kami yo, Shu no kono shimobe wo saiwai shi, kagiri naki inochi no tane wo karera no kokoro ni maki, Shu no sei naru kotoba yori manabu tokoro no eki aru subete no koto wo jūbun ni okonawashime tamae. Shu yo, ten yori karera wo awaremi kaerimi, mata saiwai shi tamae; Aburahamu to Sara ni saiwai wo kudashi, ōi naru nagusame wo esase tamaishi gotoku, Shu no kono shimobe ni saiwai wo kudashi, karera Shu no mi kokoro ni shitagai, Shu no mamori wo kōmurite tsutsuganaki koto wo e, yo wo owaru made Shu no ai ni oran koto wo warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite esase tamae. Amen.

Hanayome ko wo umu no toshi sugitaru toki wa sa no hajime no inori bun hitotsu wo mochiizaru beshi.

Awaremi aru Shu naru ten no Chichi yo, hito no fueru wa Shu no megumi yori izuru tokoro no tamamono nari. Negawaku wa, kono fūfu wo saiwai shi, ko wo umu koto wo tasuke tamae. Shu no mi kokoro ni kanō ai to makoto wo motte tomo ni inochi nagaku, sono umeru ko no Kirisuto no michi ni shitagai, zen wo nasu koto ni oite sodachi yuku wo miru koto wo Shu no tōtoki to homare no tame ni, warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite esase tamae. Amen.

Kami yo, ōi naru chikara wo motte naki tokoro yori subete no mono wo tsukuri, tsuide wo nashite hoka no mono wo mo tsukuri tamaishi nochi Shu no katachi, Shu no sugata no gotoku tsukurishi hito yori onna no izuru koto wo sadame; mata, karera wo awase tamō wo motte subete kon-in ni oite ittai to nashi tamaishi mono wa hanasu bekarazaru koto wo oshie tamaeri. Kami yo, Kirisuto to kōkwai no rei naru kon-in wo nashite hitotsu naru koto no okugi wo arawasan ga tame ni kon-in wo sei to nashi tamaeri. Negawaku wa, Kirisuto sono kōkwai wo tsuma to shi, kore wo ai shi, sore ga tame ni onore no mi wo sute, kore wo onore no mi to nashite, kore wo mamori yashinō gotoku, kono otoko Shu no kotoba ni shitagai, sono tsuma wo ai shi, mata kono onna mo nyūwa ni shite sono otto wo ai shi, misao tadashiku otto ni shitagai, odayaka ni hikaeme ni shi, subete sei naru fujin ni narawan tame ni Shu no kono shimobe wo awaremi kaerimi tamae. Shu yo kono futari wo saiwai shite, Shu no kagiri naki kuni wo tsugu koto wo warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite esase tamae. Amen.

Hajime ni warera no senzo naru Adamu to Eba wo tsukuri, karera wo sei to shi, kon-in ni oite awase tamaishi atawazaru tokoro naki Kami wa, nanjira no karada to tamashii ni oite Shu no mi kokoro ni kanai, sei naru ai wo motte tagai ni yo wo wataru tame nanjira ni sono megumi no yutaka naru koto wo sosogi, nanjira wo sei to shi, saiwai shi tamawan koto wo negō.

Fūfu no michi wo noburu kōgi naki toki wa Kwaishi sa no bun wo yomu beshi.

Sude ni kon-in wo nashi aruiwa kon-in wo nasan to omō subete no nanjira yo, otto wa tsuma ni tai shite nasu beki tsutome, tsuma wa otto ni tai shite nasu beki tsutome ni tsuite Sei-sho ni shirushitaru kotoba wo kiku beshi. Seito Pauro Epeso bito ni okureru fumi no dai go shō ni subete kon-in wo naseshi hito ni iwaku.

Otto naru mono yo, Kirisuto no Kyōkwai wo ai shi, sono tame ni onore wo sute tamaishi gotoku, nanjira mo tsuma wo ai su beshi. Kare onore wo suteshi wa mizu no arai wo motte kotoba ni yorite Kyōkwai wo kiyome, kore wo sei naru mono to sen ga tame nari. Mata shimi naku. shiwa naku, subete kaku no gotoki tagui naku, sei ni shite kizu naki, sakae naru Kyōkwai wo mizukara onore no mae ni taten tame nari. Kaku no gotoku otto sono tsuma wo onore no mi to nashite ai su beshi: tsuma wo ai suru mono wa onore wo ai suru nari; onore no mi wo nikumu mono wa katsute aru koto nashi; kore wo mamori yashinō koto, Kirisuto no Kyōkwai wo mamori yashinō ga gotoshi. Warera wa kare ga mi no eda nari, kare ga niku yori ide kare ga hone yori idetari. Kono yue ni, hito wa chichi to haha wo hanare, sono tsuma ni soi, futatsu no mono ittai ni naru

beshi. Kono okugi wa ōi nari. Waga iu tokoro wa Kirisuto to Kyōkwai wo sasu nari. Nanjira mo onoono sono tsuma wo onore no mi to nashite ai su beshi.

Seito Pauro Korosai bito ni okureru fumi ni mo subete kon-in wo naseshi hito ni sa no gotoku ieri.

Otto naru mono yo, sono tsuma wo ai su beshi, nigaki wo motte kore wo ashirō nakare.

Mata kon-in wo naseshi tokoro no Kirisuto no Aposutoro seito Petero subete kon-in wo naseshi hito ni ieru kotoba wo kiku beshi.

Otto naru mono yo, nanjira mo tsuma wo atsukō koto yowaki utsuwa no gotoku shi, kotowari ni shitagaite kore to tomo ni ori, kore wo uyamō koto inochi no megumi wo tsugu mono no gotoku su beshi. Kore nanjira no inori ni samatage nakaran tame nari.

Koko made kikishi kotoba wa otto sono tsuma ni tai shite nasu beki tsutome nari; tsuma taru mono yo, sono otto ni tai shite nasu beki tsutome wo kiki manabu beshi; kore mata Sei-sho ni akiraka ni shiru-seri.

Seito Pauro Epeso bito ni okureru fumi, sunawachi mae ni hikishi dai go shō ni sa no gotoku nanjira wo oshietari.

Tsuma naru mono yo, Shu ni shitagō ga gotoku onore no otto ni shitagō beshi. So wa, Kirisuto Kyōkwai no kashira naru gotoku otto wa tsuma no kashira nareba nari. Kirisuto wa mi no Sukui-nushi nari. Saraba Kyōkwai no Kirisuto ni shitagō gotoku tsuma mo subete no koto otto ni shitagō beshi.

Mata iwaku, tsuma mo sono otto wo uyamō beshi.

Mata seito Pauro Korosai bito ni okureru fumi no uchi ni sa no mijikaki bun wo motte nanjira wo oshiu. Tsuma naru mono yo, sono otto ni shitagō beshi, ko wa, Shu ni aru mono no nasu beki koto nari.

Seito Petero yoku nanjira wo oshiete iwaku. Tsuma naru mono yo, nanjira sono otto ni shitagō beshi, moshi oshie ni shitagawazaru otto araba, oshie ni yorazu tsuma no okonai ni yorite shitagawan; so wa, nanjira no osore wo motte kiyoki okonai wo nasu wo miru ni yorite nari. Nanjira no kazari wa kami wo kumi, kin wo kake, mata koromo wo kiru ga gotoki soto no kazari ni arazu, tada kokoro no uchi no kakuretaru hito, sunawachi kutsuru koto naki, nyūwa odayaka naru rei wo motte kazari to su beshi. Kono rei no kazari wa Kami no mae nite atai takaki mono nari. Mukashi Kami ni yori tanomishi kiyoki onna mo sono otto ni shitagaite kaku no gotoku onore wo kazaritari; Sara Aburahamu ni shitagaite, kore wo shu to tonaeshi ga gotoshi, moshi nanjira zen wo okonai nanigoto wo mo osorezuba sunawachi Sara no ko taru nari.

Konrei wo okonō toki aruiwa okonaite nochi hisashikarazu shite sei-san wo ukuru wa kore shitō no koto nari.

KON-IN SHIKI OWARI.

KANSHIBYŌ BUN.

Yameru mono aru toki wa kore wo sono chi no Kwaishi ni hōchi su beshi. Kwaishi byōsha no taku ni nozonde iwaku.

Kono ie to kore ni sumeru subete no hito ni heian naru koto wo negō.

Byōjō ni itari hizamazuki iu beshi.

Shu yo warera no toga mata senzo no toga wo mo oboe tamō koto naku; awaremi aru Shu yo, warera wo yurushi, tōtoki chi nite aganai tamaishi tami wo yurushite, yoyo warera ni ikari tamō koto nakare.

Shūjin.—Shu yo warera wo yurushi tamae.

Kwaishi.—Warera inoru beshi.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shūjin.—Kirisuto yo warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo warera wo awaremi tamae.

SHUTŌBUN.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa, mi na wo sei narashime tamae; mi kuni wo kitarase tamae; mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae; warera no nichiyō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae; warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo, warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae; warera wo kokoro-miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae. Amen.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo Shu no shimobe wo yurushi tamae.

Shūjin.—Kare wa Shu wo tanomi tatematsureba nari.

Kwaishi.—Sei naru tokoro yori kare ni tasuke wo atae tamae.

Shūjin.—Chikara wo motte yoyo kagiri naku kare wo mamori tamae.

Kwaishi.—Ada nasu mono kare ni katsu koto naku.

Shūjin.—Ashiki mono kare ni itarite sokonō koto nakarashime tamae.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo, kare ga tame ni kengo naru shiro to narase tamae.

Shūjin.—Teki kare ni sakarō toki ni.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo warera no inori wo kiki tamae.

Shūjin.—Warera no negai wo Shu no mae ni itarase tamae.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi iu beshi.

Shu yo, ten yori misonawashi Shu no kono shimobe wo kaerimi tasuke tamae; awaremi no me wo motto kare wo mi, kare ni nagusame to kataku Shu wo tanomu kokoro wo atae, ada nasu mono no gai wo fusegi, tsune ni tsutsuganaku anzen ni mamori tamawan koto wo Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Atawazaru tokoro naki mottomo awaremi aru Kami naru Sukui-nushi yo, warera no negai wo kiki tamae; ima yamai no tame ni nayamasaruru kono shimobe ni tsune no gotoku mi megumi wo itarase tamae; kare onore no yowaki wo shirite masumasu shinkō wo tsuyoku shi, sono kui-aratame wo fukaku sen ga tame ni, Shu, Chichi no gotoku kore wo korashime tamō koto wa kare no eki to narashime tamae; moshi kare ni heiyu wo esase tamō koto mi kokoro ni kanainaba ima yori nochi, Shu wo uyamai osore, Shu

no kagayaki wo arawashite yo wo wataru koto wo atae tamae. Shikarazareba, tae-shinobite Shu no korashime wo uku beki megumi wo sazuke, kurushimeru kono inochi owarishi nochi, Shu to tomo ni arite kagiri naki inochi ni aran koto wo warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite esase tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi sa no bun wo motte byōsha ni kwanshō su beshi.

Ai suru kyōdai yo, atawazaru tokoro naki Kami wa inochi to shi to mata kore ni tsukeru subete no mono, sunawachi ōi taru to wakaki to tsuyoki to yowaki to sukoyaka to yamai no Shu naru koto wo shiru beshi. Yue ni, ikanaru yamai nite mo, kore Kami ni yorazaru koto naki wo akiraka ni satoru beshi; mata, Kami wa kono yamai wo nanji ni atae tamō mi kokoro wa ikanari to mo nanji no tae-shinobi wo kokoromite hoka no hito no tehon to shi, nanji no shinkō mo Shu no hi ni oite homare to kagayaki to tōtoki ni arite, nochi no yo no kagayaki to saiwai wo kuwaen ga tame naru ka, aruiwa ten no Chichi no me ni miuru subete okaseshi toga wo tadashi aratameshimuru tame naru ka, nanji shinjitsu ni tsumi wo kuyami, kono nayami wo tae-shinobi, itsukushimi tamō mi Ko Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite Kami no awaremi wo tanomi, Chichi no gotoku korashime tamō wo herikudarite sha shi mattaku sono mi kokoro ni makasu naraba kore nanji no eki to nari, kagiri naki inochi ni itaru beki tadashiki michi ni susumu tasuke to naru wo tashika ni shiru beshi.

Byōsha moshi hanahada kurushimi nayamasaruru toki wa sa no susume bun wo nozoku beshi.

So wa, Shu no kono korashime nanji no saiwai to nasu beshi. So wa, Pauro Heburu no hito ni okureru fumi

ni ieru gotoku, Shu sono ai suru mono wo korashime, mata subete sono ukuru tokoro no ko wo uteri; nanji moshi kono korashime wo shinobaba Kami wa ko no gotoku ashirai tamō nari. Tare ka chichi no korashimezaru ko aran ya? subete no hito no ukuru korashime moshi nanjira ni nakuba, sore wa kakushi-go ni shite makoto no ko ni arazu, mata warera no nikutai no chichi wa warera wo korashimeshi mono naru ni, nao kore wo uyamaeri, mashite tamashii no Chichi ni shitagaite inochi wo ezaru beken ya? Nikutai no chichi wa sono kokoro ni makasete shibaraku warera wo korashimu, saredo, tamashii no Chichi wa warera ni eki wo eseshimete sono kiyoki ni azukarasen ga tame korashimuru koto wo nasu nari. Kyōdai yo, kono kotoba warera no nagusame to oshie no tame ni Sei-sho ni shiruseri. Kore ten no Chichi sono ōi naru megumi ni yorite warera wo nayamasu wo mi kokoro ni yoshi to shi tamō toki, warera wo shite tae-shinobi, kansha wo motte sono korashime wo ukeshimen ga tame nari. Mata Kirisuto no shinto ni wa nayami to yamai wo tae-shinobite, Kirisuto ni niru koto wo uru yori, ōi naru nagusame wa araji; so wa, Kirisuto mo kurushimi wo ukezaru saki ni wa yorokobi wo uru ni nobori tamawazu, jūjika ni tsukerarezaru saki ni sono kagayaki ni iri tamawazarishi nari. Warera kagiri naki yorokobi ni itaru michi wa kono yo ni oite Kirisuto to tomo ni kurushimi, mata kagiri naki inochi ni iru kado wa Kirisuto to tomo ni shi suru nari. Kore shi yori yomigaeri kagiri-naki inochi ni oite Kirisuto to tomo ni oru koto wo u bekereba nari. Yue ni, nanji no eki to naru kono yameru koto wo tae-shinobi, ukete baputesuma ni oite Kami ni chikaishi kotoba wo wasurezaran koto wo ware Kami no na ni yorite susumuru nari. Mata kono yo wo sarishi no-

chi katayoru koto naku, subete no hito wo sabaki tamō tadashiki Sabaki-nushi ni uttōru koto ni itaraba, Kami mata hito ni tai shite nashitaru koto ni tsuite onore wo tadasu beki koto wo motomu. So wa, onore no toga wo mizukara seme, mottomo osoru beki sabaki no toki ni uttaerarete, tsumi seraruru koto naku, kaette Kirisuto ni yorite ten no Chichi no te yori megumi wo kōmuran. Saraba, Kirisuto no deshi no shinzuru gotoku nanji mo shinzuru ya ina ya wo shiran ga tame ni ware shinkyō no ka jō wo yomite nanji ni kikasu beshi.

Koto ni oite Kwashi shinkyō no ka jō wo tonae iu beshi.

Nanji wa ten chi no Tsukuri-nushi atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi naru Kami wo shinzuru ya?

Nanji wa sono Hitori-go, warera no Shu Jesu Kirisuto, sunawachi Sei-Rei ni yorite haramishi otome Maria yori umare, Ponteo Pirato no toki kurushimi wo uke, jūjika ni tsukerare, shi shite hōmurare, yomi ni kudari, mikka me ni shinin no uchi yori yomigaeri, ten ni nobori atawazaru tokoro naki Chichi naru Kami no migi ni zashi, kashiko yori ikeru hito to shiseshi hito wo saiban sen ga tame ni kitari tamō Shu wo shinzuru ya?

Nanji wa Sei-Rei wo shinji, nanji wa amaneki Seikōkwai, Seito no majiwari, tsumi no yurushi, karada no yomigaeri, kagiri naki inochi wo shinzuru ya?

Byōsha.—Ware subete kore wo kataku shinzu.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi byōsha ni shinjitsu ni tsumi wo kuyami, subete hito wo ai suru ya wo toi kokoromi, mata hito no onore ni nashitaru aku wo kokoro no soko yori yurusu koto to onore ta ni naseshi aku araba, sono hito yori yurushi wo motomuru koto to subete naseshi tokoro no gai oyobi fugi wo chikara no kagiri kotogotoku kore wo tsukunō koto wo kwanshō su beshi.

Moshi shindai yuzuri watashi tō no imada ai sumazaru toki wa mottomo sono ryōshin ni samatage naku, sono kazoku no anshin no tame ni yuzuri-ken wo shitatame, sonota, taishaku tomo ni meiryō ni nasu koto wo susumu beshi. Tadashi, kenkō naru aida ni tōsei no jimu wo kanete shirabe oku beki koto wo oboesasu wa kanyō nari.

Moshi byōsha tomeru mono naraba, hinkonsha ni hodokoshi wo nasu beki wo Kwaishi tsutomete susumu beshi.

Kwaishi.—Warera inoru beshi.

Ōi naru awaremi ni yorite shinjitsu ni tsumi wo kui-aratamuru hito no tsumi wo yurushite, futatabi kore wo oboe tamawazaru mottomo awaremi aru Kami yo, awaremi no me wo hirakite hitasura ni tsumi no yurushi wo motomuru Shu no shimobe wo kaerimi tamae. Mottomo itsukushimi aru Chichi yo, akuma no tedate to urami, aruiwa onore no niku no yoku to yowaki ni yorite sono otoroetaru koto wo arata ni shi tamae; kōkwai no eda naru kono yameru hito wo kōkwai to ittai ni mamori tamae; sono kuyamu kokoro wo misonawashi, sono namida wo uke, mottomo eki ni naru beku sono itami wo osae tamae. Kare wa mattaku Shu no awaremi ni nomi tayoritareba, kono mae ni okaseshi tsumi wo tsumi to shi tamō koto naku, homu beki Sei-Rei wo motte kare wo tsuyome, kono yo wo hanasu koto wo mi kokoro ni yoshi to shi tamō toki ni itarinaba, megumi no uchi ni uke tamawan koto wo mottomo itsukushimi tamō mi Ko Iesu Kirisuto, warera no Shu ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi sa no shi ippen wo tonō beshi.

SHI SHICHI JU IPPEN.

Aa Ehoba yo, ware nanji ni tanomeri, negawaku wa, kagiri naku ware wo shite hazuru koto nakarashime tamae.

Nanji no tadashiki ni yorite ware wo tasuke, ware wo nogareshime tamae; nanji no on mimi wo ware ni katabukete ware wo sukui tamae.

Negawaku wa, waga tame ni nanji ware no tsune ni iru beki sumai no iwa to nari tamae; nanji wa ware no sukuwaren tame ni ōse wo idashi tamaeri. So wa, nanji wa waga iwa waga shiro nareba nari.

Aa waga Kami yo, ashiki mono no te, yokoshima naru hageshiki hito no tanagokoro yori ware wo sukui tamae.

So wa, Shu Ehoba yo nanji wa waga nozomi ni shite itokenaki yori waga tanomi nareba nari.

Hara no uchi yori ware nanji ni yorite tamotaretari, waga haha no hara yori nanji ware wo megumi tamaeru mono nari, ware tsune ni nanji wo home matsuru.

Ware ōku no hito ni wa ayashiki mono no gotoshi, saredo, nanji wa waga kataki nogareba nari.

Nanji no homare nanji no agame hinemosu waga kuchi ni mitasaren.

Toshi ōinuru toki ware wo sute, mata waga chikara otorōru toki ware ni hanare tamō nakare.

Sowa, waga ada wa waga mi no ue wo katari, mata waga tamashii wo ukagō mono wa tagai ni hakarite;

Kami wa kare wo hanare, kare wo tasukuru mono nakereba, kore wo ōte torae yo to ieba nari.

Aa Kami yo, ware wo hanarete haruka ni imasu nakare, waga Kami yo, sumiyaka ni ware wo tasuke tamae.

Waga tamashii no ada naru mono wa hazukashimerare, katsu horobu beshi, ware wo sokonawan to suru mono wa soshiri to haji to wo owashimeraru beshi.

Saredo ware wa tsune ni nozomi, mata nanji no subete no homare wo iyamasan.

Waga kuchi wa nanji no tadashiki to nanji no sukui wo hinemosu kataran; so wa, ware sono kazu wo shirazaraba nari.

Ware wa Shu Ehoba no ikioi aru mi waza wo tazusae yukan, ware nanji no tadashiki wo home nanji no tadashiki nomi wo home matsuran.

Aa Kami yo, nanji wa waga itokenaki yori ware ni oshie tamaeri; shikashite, ima ni itaru made ware nanji no ayashiki mi waza wo shimesu.

Aa Kami yo, negawaku wa, ware toshi ōite shiroki kashira to nari, nanji no mi ude wo yoyo ni arawashi, mata nanji no chikara wo kitaru beki subete no mono ni shimesan toki ni itaru made mo, ware wo hanare tamō nakare.

Aa Kami yo, nanji no tadashiki mo mata takaki ni itaru, ōi naru koto wo nashi tamaeru Kami yo, nanji ni nitaru mono wa tare zo ya?

Nanji wa ōku no kurushiki nayami wo warera ni miseshime tamaeri, nanji warera wo sara ni ikashime mata tsuchi no fuchi yori warera wo idashi tamawan.

Nanji wa waga ōi naru koto wo mashi mata tachikaeri ware wo nagusame tamawan.

Aa waga Kami yo, ware mata nabura wo mote nanji no makoto no tame nanji wo home matsuran. Aa Isuraeru

no kiyoki mono yo, ware koto wo motte nanji ni utai matsuran.

Ware nanji ni utai matsuran toki waga kuchibiru oyobi nanji ga aganai tamaeru waga tamashii wa tanoshiman.

Waga shita mo mata hinemosu, nanji no tadashiki wo kataran; so wa, ware wo sokonawan to suru mono wa hazukashimerare, katsu sono kao akameraretareba nari.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Hajime ni arishi, ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo arugotoku. Amen.

Shi hyaku san jū hen.

Aa Ehoba yo fukaki tokoro yori ware nanji wo yobi matsuru.

Shu yo, negawaku wa, waga koe wo kiki nanji no on mimi wo waga negai no koe ni sobatate tamae.

Aa Ehoba yo, nanji moshi toga wo mitome tamawaba, Shu yo, tatsu beki mono wa tare zo ya?

Saredo nanji ga osoreraren tote nanji ni yurushi ari.

Ware wa Ehoba wo machi, waga tamashii wa machi, mata ware wa sono mi kotoba wo nozomeri.

Waga tamashii wa akatsuki wo matsu mono yori mo nao Shu wo machi, akatsuki wo matsu mono yori mo nao kare wo materi.

Isuraeru yo, Ehoba wo nozome, so wa, Ehoba ni wa megumi ari, mata kare ni wa aganai yutaka nareba nari.

Kare wa kanarazu Isuraeru wo sono subete no toga yori aganai tamawan.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Hajime ni arishi, ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi iu beshi.

Yo no Sukui-nushi, jūjika to tōtoki chi wo motte warera wo aganai tamaishi Shu yo, warera wo sukui, warera wo tasuke tamawan koto wo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru.

Kwaishi mata iwaku.

Subete Shu ni tanomu hito ni mottomo kengo naru shiro to nari, subete ten to chi to chi no shita ni aru mono no fuku shi shitagō, atawazaru tokoro naki Shu wa ima mo kagiri naki yo ni mo nanji wo mamori, nanji wo shite warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto no na no hoka ni tenka no hito no uchi ni nanji no yori-tanomite sukoyaka ni nari sukuwaru beki hoka no na wo tamawazarishi wo shirashime tamawan koto wo negō. Amen.

Kore yori Kwaishi toki ni kanō beki tō bun wo tekigi ni shitagaite mochii, owari ni tsugi no bun wo tonō beshi.

Warera nanji wo Kami no fukaki awaremi to mamori ni makase tatematsuru: Shu nanji wo saiwai shi mamori, Shu kao wo motte nanji wo terashi megumi, Shu omote wo nanji ni mukawase, ima mo kagiri naki yo ni mo heian wo atae tamawan koto wo negō.

Sa no tōbun wa Kwaishi no tekigi ni yorite mochiu beshi.

YAMERU OSANAGO NO TAME NO INORI.

Inochi to shi no tada hitori no sadame-nushi naru atawazaru tokoro naki Kami awaremi aru Chichi yo, megumi aru me wo motte ten yori kono toko ni fushite yameru osanago wo misonawashi tamawan koto wo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Kare kono yo ni oite inochi wo nagarōru koto mi kokoro ni kanawaba shinjitsu ni Shu ni tsukae, zen wo hito ni okonai, Shu no tame ni yo wo watari, Shu no

kagayaki wo arawasu tame ni Shu no sadame no yoki toki ni itari, kare wo kaerimi sukui, sono karada no itami wo nozoki, awaremi wo motte sono tamashii wo sukui tamae. Shikarazareba, Shu Iesu ni arite nebureru hito no tamashii no kagari naki yasuki to saiwai wo uru tokoro no ten no sumai ni kare wo uke tamae; korera no koto wo Chichi to Sei-Rei to ittai ni Kami ni mashimashite yo no kagiri naku ikite tsukasadori tamō mi-Ko warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yoru awaremi wo motte atae tamae. Amen.

YAMAI AYAUKI MONO NO TAME NO INORI.

Tayoru beki tokoro naki ni tada hitori no Tasuke-nushi naru awaremi no Chichi, subete no nagusame wo atae tamō Kami yo, Shu no mi te no shita ni arite ōi ni otoroete, koko ni fushitaru Shu no shimobe no tame ni warera Shu no mimoto ni hashirite, tasuke wo atae tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Shu yo, megumi wo motte misonawashi sono soto naru hito no otoroeru ni shitagai, megumi to Sei-Rei wo motte masumasu sono uchi naru hito wo tsune ni tsuyome tamae. Mata, yo wo sarite kono yo ni miezaran saki ni sono tsumi wa Shu no awaremi ni yorite nozokare, sono yurushi wa ten ni in seraren ga tame ni subete sugishi tsumi wo itsuwari naku kuyami kataku mi Ko Iesu Kirisuto wo shinzuru kokoro wo atae tamae. Shu yo, warera wa shiru, Shu ni atawazaru tokoro naku mi kokoro ni kanainaba, ima ni mo yoku kare wo tatashime, warera to tomo ni nagaku kono tokoro ni aru wo esase tamō wo, saredomo, ōku wa kono yo wo saran to suru sama naru ga yue ni kare Shu no megumi wo ete anzen ni kono yo wo sarishi nochi, sono tamashii wa Shu no kagiri naki kuni ni ukeraren ga tame ni shi no toki ni tsuite sonae wo kare ni nashi tamawan

koto wo tada hitori no mi Ko warera no Sukui-nushi Iesu Kirisuto no isaoshi to atsukai ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shi ni nozomeru mono no tame no inori.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, mattō seraretaru tadashiki hito no tamashii wa sono hitoya naru nikutai wo hanarete Shu to tomo ni aru nari. Shu no kono shimobe warera no kyōdai no tamashii wo makoto wo mamoru Tsukuri-nushi mottomo awaremi aru Sukui-nushi ni makasete, kore wo mi mae ni oite tōtoki mono to nashi tamawan koto wo mottomo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru. Yo no tsumi wo nozokan ga tame ni hofurare tamaishi tsumi naki kohitsuji no chi wo motte kore wo arai, kono kurushiki yokoshima naru yo ni arite niku no yoku, mata akuma no tedate no tame ni ukeshi subete no kegare wo nozoki kiyomerare, shimi naku kiyoku shite Shu no mae ni tateraren koto wo esase tamae. Mata, kono yo ni nokoreru warera kono hito no arisama to yo no hito no hibi ni shi suru koto wo miru wo motte warera no yowaki to sadame naki koto wo satori, warera kono yo ni aru aida kokoro wo sadamete kagiri naki inochi ni itaru beki ten no chishiki wo motomen ga tame ni warera no hi wo kazōru koto wo oshie tamawan koto wo, mi Ko warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto no isaoshi ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Anshin narazaru hito no tame no inori.

Subete no awaremi no Chichi, nagusame wo atae tamō Kami naru homu beki Shu yo, awaremi to megumi wo motte nayamasaruru Shu no kono shimobe wo kaerime tamae. Shu kare ni mukaite nigaki wo shirushi sugishi toga no itami wo oboesase, Shu no ikari no omoni kare ni arite sono

tamashii no nayami wa kare ni miteri ; shikaredomo, warera ni oshiete Sei-sho no tae-shinobi to nagusame ni yorite nozomi wo esasen ga tame ni sono sei naru kotoba wo shirusase tamaishi awaremi aru Kami yo, kare hoka no mono ni tanomazu shite, Shu ni tanomu kokoro wo ushinawazaran ga tame ni onore no koto oyobi Shu no imashime to yakusoku wo tadashiku satoru kokoro atae tamae. Subete kokoro-miraruru koto wo fusegu chikara wo atae, sono kokoro no yamai wo iyashi tamae; itameru ashi wo oru koto naku, kebureru asa wo keshi tamō koto nakare, fukaki awaremi wo yame tamawazu, kaette yorokobi to tanoshimi wo kare ni kikase, Shu no orishi sono hone wo tanoshimashime tamae, teki wo osoruru koto wo sukui, sono mi kao no hikari wo motte kare wo terashi, heian wo kare ni atae tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto no isaoshi to torinashi ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Yameru hito to tomo ni oru mono no tame no inori.

Kami yo, Shu no hi wa owari naku, Shu no awaremi wa kazoe tsukusarezaru nari. Negawaku wa, warera kono yo ni oite Shu ni tsukaeshi nochi, yoki ryōshin no akashi wo uke, amaneki kōkwai to majiwari tashika naru shinkō ni yorite habakaru koto naku ri ni kanai, Kami wo uyamō sei naru nozomi wo e, Shu naru Kami no megumi ni azukari mattaku yo no hito wo ai shite warera no senzo tachi no moto ni atsumeraren ga tame ni hito no inochi no mijikaku tsunenaki koto wo oboesase, warera inochi no hi no kagiri sei to gi wo motte kono kurushiki tani wo tōru beki Sei-Rei no michibiki arase tamae. Subete korera no koto wo warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Niwaka ni ayauki byōja no tame no inori.

Mottomo megumi aru Chichi yo, warera Shu no moto ni hashirite, niwaka ni Shu no te no korashime ni aeru Shu no shimobe ni awaremi wo tare tamawan koto wo koi-negai tatematsuru. Mi kokoro ni kanawaba, kare no kuyami no ori wo en ga tame ni, sono inochi wo tamochi tamae; Shu no sadame tamaishi koto kaku arazareba, kare sono tomoshibi wo totonōru ori wo ezaru tokoro ni awaremi wo motte nakute kanawazaru megumi wo atae tamae. Mata, seito to sei naru tsukai yoyo kagiri naku Shu no awaremi wo tōtobu uta wo utō ni Shu no kono shimobe no tamashii wo kagiri naki shi yori aganai sukui, kagiri naki inochi ni azukaru mono to nashi tamaishi koto wo motte iit-sukusu bekarazaru kagayaki wo Shu ni ki sen ga tame ni, kare no uchi ni tsumi wo kanashimi, hitasura ni Shu wo ai suru kokoro wo okosase, ōku no hi ni nasu beki waza wo kono shibashi no uchi ni nasase tamawan koto wo warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Nayami okotaru byōja no tame no shabun.

Haka ni made hito wo oroshi, haka yori agesase tamō mottomo ōi ni shite, ikioi aru Kami yo, warera no kyōdai wo shite sukoyaka no michi ni omomukase tamō wo warera no kanashimi wo yorokobi ni, warera no nageki wo tanoshimi ni kaeshi tamaishi koto ni yorite, Shu no tae naru megumi wo home tatematsuru. Shu no mi na wa homu beki kana: kore yamai no uchi ni kare yori hanare tamawazu, kaette kare wo kaerimi, ue yori nagusame wo atae, kare kurushimi wo tae-shinobite, Shu no mi kokoro ni makasu wo esase, tsui ni ori ni au tasuke

wo atae tamaeba nari. Kare nikutai wa sukoyaka, konki wa tsuyoku shite tanoshimu kokoro wo motte Shu no ie ni itari, ōi ni yorokobite Shu no mi megumi wo sha suru sonaemono wo sasagen ga tame ni Shu no awaremi wo warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite mattaku narase tamae. Tōtoki to kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō. Amen.

KANSHIBYŌ BUN OWARI.

BYŌSHA SEIZAN SHIKI.

Subete shi su beki yo no hito wa niwaka ni ōku ayauki to yamai ni ai, yo wo saru toki wo tashika ni shirazareba, tsune ni shi su beki sonae wo nashite zennō no Kami no maneki tamō toki wo matsu tame ni, kwaishi tsune ni Sukui-nushi Kirisuto no nikutai to chi no sei naru majiwari wo sei kwaidō ni okonō toki wa, shūjin shibashiba kore wo uku beki koto wo susume, ekibyō aru toki kotosara ni kore wo susumu beshi. So wa, niwaka ni nayami ni aite kore wo ukuru toki arazu tomo fuanshin narazaran ga tame nari. Shikaredomo, Kwaidō ni itaru koto atawazaru mono jitaku ni oite kono sei naru majiwari wo uken to hosseba, saki ni kwaishi ni tsuge, mata tomo ni seizan wo ukuru hito no kazu wo mo shirasu beshi. Tadashi tomo ni ukuru hito wa ni mei ijō naru beshi.

Sono taku ni nyūyō no shina bigu shite, kwaishi seizan wo hajimuru toki sa no shukubun shito-sho fukuin-sho wo yomu beshi.

SHUKU-BUN.

Ai shi tamō mono wo korashime, subete uke tamō mono wo uchi tamō hito no Tsukuri-nushi, atawazaru tokoro naki kagiri naku ikeru Kami yo, Shu no te no korashime wo ukuru Shu no kono shimobe wo awaremi, kono yamai wo tae-shinobu kokoro wo atae, mi kokoro ni kanawaba zenkwai wo nasase tamae; mata, sono tamashii no nikutai wo saru toki ni shimi naku Shu no mae ni tatsu koto wo esase tamawan koto wo Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Shitosho Heburai jū ni shō go roku setsu.

Waga ko yo, nanji Shu no korashime wo anadoru nakare; sono imashime wo ukuru toki kokoro wo ushinō nakare; so

wa, Shu sono ai suru mono wo korashime mata subete sono ukuru tokoro no ko wo uteri.

Fukuinsho Yohane go shō ni jū shi setsu.

Makoto ni makoto ni nanjira ni tsugen, waga kotoba wo kiki, ware wo tsukawaseshi mono wo shinzuru mono wa kagiri naki inochi wo tamochi, katsu sabaki ni itarazu, shi yori inochi ni utsureri.

Kore yori kwaishi Kwaidō no shiki wo mochiite (hitasura ni jiko no tsumi wo shinjitsu ni kuyami) shika-jika yori yomu beshi.

Seizan wo hodokosu ni kwaishi saki ni mizukara kore wo ukete nochi sono tomo ni ukuru mono ni atae, owari ni byōsha ni atō beshi.

Moshi yamai omoku, aruiwa kwaishi ni tsuguru ma naku, aruiwa tomo ni ukuru hito naku ta ni yondokoro naki samatage ni yorite Kirisuto no nikutai to chi no Sakuramento wo ukezu tomo, shinjitsu ni sono tsumi wo kuyami, Iesu Kirisuto waga tame ni jūjika ni kurushimi wo uke shi shi, waga aganai no tame sono chi wo nagashi tamaishi koto wo shinji mata kore ni yorite waga ukuru eki wo oboe, sono megumi wo shinjitsu ni sha suru naraba kuchi ni kono Sakuramento wo ukezari tomo, tamashii no eki to naru tame ni warera no Sukuinushi Kirisuto no nikutai to chi wo kui nomi suru koto wo kwaishi kono hito ni susumu beshi.

Kanbyōshiki wo mochi uru toki seizan wo ukuru mono araba kanbyō shiki no shihen yori tadachi ni kono seizan shiki ni oyobosu beshi.

Ekibyō tō okonawarete byōsha to tomo ni Seizan wo ukuru mono arazu tomo, byōsha kotosara ni negō toki wa kwaishi nomi kore to tomo ni ukuru koto mo aru beshi.

BYŌSHA SEIZAN SHIKI OWARI.

MAI-SŌREI SHIKI.

Kono shiki wa Baputesuma no ukezaru mono, kōkwai wo idasaretaru mono, mata jisatsu seshi mono no maisō ni mochiu-bekarazu.

Kwaishi maisō chi no mon ni oite hitsugi wo mukae, shikō shite kore ni sakidachite kwaidō aruiwa haka ni nozomu toki, sa no sei-go wo yomi aruiwa utau beshi.

Shu iwaku, Ware wa yomigaeri nari, inochi nari, ware wo shinzuru mono wa shinuru tomo iku beshi; subete ikite ware wo shinzuru mono wa itsumade mo shinuru koto nashi. (*Yohane 11 sho 25 setsu yori 26 setsu made*).

Ware wa waga Aganai-nushi no imashite mata owari no hi chi jo ni tachi tamau koto wo shireri; waga kawa kuchi-yabururu nochi, ware waga nikutai wo hanarete Kami wo miru beshi: ta nin ni arazu, ware mizukara kare wo mi, waga me kanarazu kare wo miru beshi.

Warera nani wo mo tazusaete yo ni kitarazu, mata nani wo mo tazusaete yuku koto atawaji; Shu atae, Shu tori tamaeri; Shu no na homu beki nari. (*Temote zen-sho 6 shō 7 setsu.*)

Kwaidō ni irishi nochi sa no shi no ippen aruiwa ni hen wo yomu beshi.

SHI SAN JU KU HEN.

Ware saki ni ieri, ware shita wo motte tsumi wo okasazaru tame ni waga subete no michi wo tsutsushimi, ashiki mono no waga mae ni oru aida wa waga kuchi ni kutsuwa wo kaken to.

Ware modashite ōshi to nari, yoki koto sura kotoba ni idasazu; waga urei nao okoreri.

Waga kokoro uchi ni nesshi, omoi-tsuzukuru hodo ni hi moe-nureba ware shita wo motte ieraku:

Ehoba yo, negawaku wa, waga owari to waga hi no kazu no ikubaku naru to wo shirashime tamae; waga hakanaki wo shirashime tamae.

Mi yo, nanji waga subete no hi wo tsuka no ma ni sugisarashime tamau; waga inochi mi mae nite wa naki ni kotonarazu; geni subete no hito wa mina sono sakari no toki dani mo munashikarazaru wa nashi. [Sera.

Hito no yo ni aru wa kage ni kotonarazu; sono omoinayamu koto wa munashikarazu nashi: sono tsumi-takuwōru mono wa ta ga te ni osamaru wo shirazu.

Shu yo, ware ima nani wo ka matan: waga nozomi wa nanji ni ari.

Negawaku wa ware wo subete no toga yori tasuke-idashi tamae; oroka naru mono ni soshiraruru koto nakarashime tamae.

Ware wa modashite kuchi wo hirakazu; ko wa, nanji no nashi tamō mono nareba nari.

Negawaku wa, nanji no seme wo ware yori hanachi tamae: ware nanji no mi te ni uchi korasaruru ni yorite horoburu bakari ni narinu.

Nanji tsumi wo semete hito wo korashi, sono shitai yorokobu tokoro no mono wo shimi no kurō ga gotoku kie useshime tamō; ge ni moromoro no hito wa munashikarazaru nashi. [Sera.

Aa Ehoba yo, negawaku wa, waga inori wo kiki, waga sakebi ni mimi wo katabuke tamae; waga namida wo mite modashi tamō nakare: ware wa nanji ni yoru tabi-bito, subete waga oyatachi no gotoku yadoreru mono nari.

Ware koko wo sarite usezaru saki ni nanji mi kao wo somukete ware wo sawayaka narashime tamae.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

SHI KU JIPPEN.

Shu yo, nanji wa inishie yori yoyo warera no sumika nite mashimaseri.

Yama imada nari-idezu, nanji imada chi to sekai to wo tsukuritamawazarishi toki, tokoshie yori tokoshie made nanji wa Kami nari.

Nanji hito wo chiri ni kaerashimete notamawaku, Hito no ko yo, nanjira kaere to.

Nanji no me no mae ni wa chi tose mo sude ni suguru kinō no gotoku, mata yo no ma no hito toki ni onaji.

Nanji korera wo ō mizu no gotoku nagare sarashime tamō; karera wa hito yo no nemuri no gotoku; ashita ni hae-izuru ao kusa no gotoshi.

Ashita ni hae-idete sakae, yūbe ni wa kararete karuru nari.

Warera wa nanji no ikari ni yorite kie-use, nanji no ikidōri ni yorite oji-madō.

Nanji warera no fugi wo mi mae ni oki, warera no kakuretaru tsumi wo mi kao no hikari no naka ni oki tamaeri.

Warera no moromoro no hi wa nanji no ikari ni yorite sugi-sari; warera ga subete no toshi no tsukuru wa hito iki no gotoshi.

Warera ga toshi wo fúru hi wa nana-soji ni sugizu; arui-wa sukoyaka ni shite ya-soji ni itaran; saredo sono hokoru tokoro wa tada kinrō to kanashimi to nomi; sono sari yuku koto sumiyaka ni shite warera mo mata tobi-sareri.

Tare ka nanji no ikari no chikara wo shiran ya; tare ka nanji wo osoruru osore ni takurabete nanji no ikidōri wo shiran ya.

Negawaku wa warera ni onoga hi wo kazōru koto wo oshiete chie no kokoro wo eseshime tamae.

Ehoba yo, kaeri tamae, kakute ikuso no toki wo he tamō ya; negawaku wa nanji no shimobera ni kakawareru mi kokoro wo kae tamae.

Negawaku wa ashita ni warera wo nanji no awaremi nite akitarashime, yo owaru made yorokobi-tanoshimase tamae.

Nanji ga warera wo kurushime tamaeru moromoro no hi to warera ga wazawai ni kakareru moromoro no toshi to ni takurabete warera wo tanoshimase tamae.

Nanji no mi waza wo nanji no shimobera ni, nanji no eikō wo sono kora ni arawashi tamae.

Kakute warera no Kami Ehoba no uruwashiki wo warera no ue ni nozomashime; warera no te no waza wo warera no ue ni katakarashime tamae; negawaku wa warera no te no waza wo katakarashime tamae.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō;

Hajime ni arishi, ima mo ari, kagiri-naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Koko ni oite Korinto zen sho jū go shō ni jissetsu yori go jū hassetsu made wo yomubeshi.

Ima Kirisuto shi yori yomigaerite, nemuritaru mono no yomigaeri no hajime to nareri. Sore, hito ni yorite shinuru koto ide, hito ni yorite yomigayeru koto ide-tari. Adam ni tsukeru subete no hito no shinuru gotoku, Kirisuto ni tsukeru subete no hito wa iku beshi. Saredo, onoono sono tsuide ni shitagō: hajime wa Kirisuto, tsugi wa Kirisuto no kitaran toki, kare ni zoku suru mono nari. Nochi, kare moro-moro no matsurigoto, oyobi moro-moro no ken-i to chikara wo horoboshite kuni wo Chichi no Kami ni watasan; kore owari nari. So wa, kare subete no teki wo sono ashi no shita ni oku toki made wa ō tarazaru wo yezareba nari. Iyahate ni horobosaruru teki wa shi nari. So wa, Kami subete no mono wo Kirisuto no ashi no shita ni oki tamaeba nari. Subete no mono wo sono shita ni okeri to ii tamaeru toki wa, subete no mono wo sono shita ni oku tokoro no mono wa sono uchi ni arazaru koto akiraka nari. Subete no mono kare ni shitagō toki wa, Ko mo mata mizukara subete no mono wo onore ni shitagawaseshi mono ni shitagō beshi; kore Kami subete no mono no ue ni Shu taran tame nari.

Moshi shinishi mono mattaku yomigaerazuba, shinishi mono no tame ni baputesuma wo ukete, nani no tame ni sen to suru ka: karera shinishi mono no tame ni baputesu-ma wo ukuru wa, nani yue zo ya. Mata nani no tame ni warera tsune ni ayauki ni oru ya. Warera no Shu Kirisuto Iesu ni arite, nanjira ni tsuki waga moteru yorokobi wo sashi chikaite, ware hi-bi ni shinuru to iu. Moshi ware hito no gotoku, Epeso ni oite kemono to tomo ni tatakai-shi naraba, nani no yeki aran ya: moshi shinishi mono

yomigaerazuba, nomi-kui suru ni shikazu; warera miyōnichi shinu beki mono nareba nari. Nanjira mizukara azamuku nakare: ashiki majiwari wa yoki okonai wo sokonō nari. Nanjira samete tadashiki wo okonō beshi; tsumi wo okasu nakare; nanjira no uchi Kami wo shirazaru mono ari: ware kaku iite nanjira wo hazukashimuru nari.

Hito aruiwa towan, Shinishi mono ikani yomigaeru ya; ikanaru karada nite kitaru ya to. Oroka naru mono yo, nanji ga maku tokoro no mono mazu shinazareba ikizu. Mata nanji ga maku tokoro no mono, nochi hayuru tokoro no katachi wo maku ni arazu, mugi nite mo, hoka no koku nite mo, tada tane tsubu nomi. Shikaru wo, Kami wa onore no kokoro ni shitagaite, kore ni katachi wo atae, tane goto ni sono ono-ono no katachi wo atae tamō. Subete no niku onaji niku ni arazu: hito no niku ari, kemono no niku ari, tori no niku ari, uwo no niku ari. Ten ni tsukeru mono no katachi ari, chi ni tsukeru mono no katachi ari: ten ni tsukeru mono no sakae wa, chi ni tsukeru mona no sakae ni kotonari. Hi no sakae ari, tsuki no sakae ari, hoshi no sakae ari; kono hoshi to kano hoshi to, sono sakae mata ono-ono kotonari.

Shinishi hito no yomigaeru mo mata kaku no gotoshi. Kutsuru mono nite makare; kuchizaru mono ni yomigaesare: tōtokarazaru mono nite makare; sakae aru mo no yomigaesare: yowaki mono nite makare; tsuyoki mono ni yomigaesare: kekki no karada nite makare; rei no karada ni yomigaesaruru nari. Kekki no karada ari; rei no karada ari. Shirushite, hajime no hito Adamu wa inochi aru tamashii to nari: owari no Adamu wa inochi wo atōru rei to naru, to aru gotoshi. Rei no mono wa saki ni arazu,

kaette kekki no mono saki ni arite, rei no mono nochi ni aru nari. Dai ichi no hito wa chi yori idete tsuchi ni tsuki: dai ni no hito wa, ten yori idetaru Shu nari. Kano tsuchi ni tsukeru mono ni, subete tsuchi ni tsukeru mono wa niru nari: kano ten ni tsukeru mono ni, subete ten ni tsukeru mono wa niru nari. Warera tsuchi ni tsukeru mono no katachi wo motsu; kaku no gotoku, nochi mata ten ni tsukeru mono no katachi wo motan.

Kyōdai yo, ware kore wo iwan, ketsu niku wa Kami no kuni wo tsugu koto atawazu; mata kutsuru mono wa kuchizaru mono wo tsugu koto atawazu. Mi yo, ware nanjira ni okugi wo tsugen, warera kotogotoku nemuru ni wa arazu; warera mina owari no rappa no naran toki, tachimachi matataku ma ni kwa sen; so wa rappa naran toki, shinishi hito yomigaerite kuchizu, warera mo mata kwa su bekereba nari. Kono kutsuru mono wa, kanarazu kuchizaru mono wo ki; shinuru mono wa, kanarazu shinazaru mono wo kiru beshi. Kono kutsuru mono kuchizaru mono wo ki, kono shinuru mono shinazaru mono wo kin toki, Sei-sho ni shirushite, shi wa kachi ni nomaren to, aru ni kanau beshi.

Shi yo, nanji no hari wa izuku ni aru ya; yomi yo, nanji no kachi wa izuku ni aru ya. Shi no hari wa tsumi nari; tsumi no chikara wa okite nari. Warera wo shite, waga Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite kachi wo eseshimuru Kami ni sha su. Kono yue ni waga ai suru kiyōdai yo, nanjira kataku shite ugokazu, tsune ni hagemite Shu no waza wo tsutome yo; so wa, nanjira Shu ni arite sono nasu tokoro no hataraki no munashikarazaru wo shireba nari.

Hitsugi wo okurite haka ni itaru toki Kwaishi haka no katawara ni tachite sa no hen wo yomi aruiwa shū to tomo ni utau beshi.

Onna yori umareshi mono wa tada shibashi ikite nayami ni miteri; kare hana no gotoku shōji, mata karare, kage no gotoku sari, taete todomarazu.

Warera inochi no nakaba ni oite shi no uchi ni ari, warera no tsumi ni yorite ikari tamō Shu yo, warera Shu no hoka tare ni tasuke wo motomen ya?

Mottomo sei naru Kami yo, mottomo chikara aru Shu yo, sei ni shite mottomo awaremi aru Sukui-nushi yo, warera wo shite kagiri naki shi no kurushiki nayami ni itarashime tamō nakare.

Warera no kokoro no kakuretaru koto wo shiri tamō Shu yo, warera no negai ni Shu no awaremi aru mimi wo ōi tamō nakare; kaette mottomo sei naru Shu yo, mottomo chikara aru Kami yo, sei ni shite awaremi aru Sukui-nushi yo, mottomo kagiri naku ikeru tadashiki Sabaki-nushi yo, warera wo yurushi, warera owari no toki shi no nayami no tame ni Shu wo hanaresase tamō nakare.

Koko ni oite haka no katawara ni tateru mono tsuchi wo hitsugi no ue ni tōzu, kono toki kwaishi sa no gotoku iu-beshi.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami sono kashikoki sadame wo motte warera no itsukushimu kono shi seshi kyōdai [*shimai*] no tamashii wo shite kono yo wo sarashime tamaishi wo mi kokoro ni kanaeru koto nareba, warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite owari no hi ni oite yomigaeri to nochi no yo no inochi to wo nozomite, ima warera sono shikabane wa chi ni azuke, tsuchi wa tsuchi ni, hai wa hai ni kaeseri. Iesu yo wo saiban sen ga tame ni kagayaki aru ikō wo motte futatabi kitari tamō toki, chi to umi wa shi nin wo idashi, mata Shu no bambutsu wo onore ni shitagawase uru chikara ni yori kare Shu ni arite nemureru mono no

kutsuru karada kawarite sono kagayaki aru karada ni katadoraseraru beshi.

Koko ni oite tsugi no bun wo yomi aruiwa utō-beshi.

Ten yori koe arite ware ni mono iu wo ware kikeri, iwaku, nanji kono koto wo shiruse, ima yori nochi Shu ni arite shi suru shinin wa saiwai nari; Rei mo mata iu, shikari, karera wa sono hataraki wo yamete yasuman. (*Mokushiroku* 14 *sho* 13 *setsu*.)

Kwaishi.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.
Shūjin.—Kirisuto yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.
Kwaishi.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa, mi na wo sei narashime tamae; mi kuni wo kitarase tamae; mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae; warera no nichiyō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae; warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae; warera wo kokoro miraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kayette aku yori sukui tamae; kuni mo, chikara mo, kagayaki mo, yoyo ni, Chichi no mono nareba nari. Amen.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi sa no tōbun no hitotsu aruiwa futatsu wo tonō beshi.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, Shu ni arite yo wo saru mono no tamashii Shu to tomo ni iki, mata shinzuru hito no tamashii wa niku no omoni wo manukaruru nochi yorokobi to tanoshimi ni oite Shu to tomo ni aru nari. Warera shinkō wo motte sono haseba wo hashiri owari, ima sono hataraki wo yamete yasumishi Shu no shimobe no yoki tehon no tame, Shu ni sha shi tatematsuru; mata, warera subete

Shu no sei naru na wo makoto ni shinjite yo wo sarishi mono to tomo ni karada to tamashii ni oite Shu no kagirinaki kagayaki no uchi ni mattaki tanoshimi wo uru koto wo warera no Shu Yesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Warera no Shu Yesu Kirisuto no Chichi awaremi aru Kami yo; Yesu wa yomigaeri nari, inochi nari, subete Kare wo shinzuru mono wa shisu tomo iku beshi, mata, subete ikite Kare wo shinzuru mono wa kagirinaku shisuru koto nashi. Yesu mata sono sei naru Aposutoro Pauro ni yorite, Shu ni atte nemureru mono no tame ni nozomi naki hito no gotoku ureōru nakare to, warera ni oshie tamaeri. Chichi yo, warera kono yo wo sarishi nochi, Yesu ni arite yasumi, mata owari no hi ippan no yomigaeri no toki warera Shu no mae ni oite Mi kokoro ni kanō mono to narite Shu no mottomo itsukushimi tamō Mi-ko no subete Shu wo itsukushimi osoruru mono ni, waga Chichi ni megumaruru ko yo, kitarite yo no hajime yori nanjira no tame ni sonaeraretaru kuni wo uke yo to notamō saiwai wo ukuru tame ni warera wo tsumi no shi yori yomigaerase, gi no inochi ni itarase tamawan koto wo herikudarite koi-negai tatematsuru: awaremi aru Chichi yo, negawaku wa, korera no koto wo warera no Atsukai Aganai-nushi naru Yesu Kirisuto no tame ni esase tamae. Amen.

Warera no Shu Iyesu Kirisuto no megumi, Kami no itsukushimi, Sei-Rei no majiwari, warera to tomo ni kagirinaku aran koto wo negō. Amen.

MAI-SŌREI SHIKI OWARI.

SANGO SHAON SHIKI.

Fujin shussan no nochi tsūrei no jiki ni atatte sōō no ifuku wo ki, Kwaidō ni kitari, rei ni shitagai, tsugō yoki basho, aruiwa Episukopo no sadamuru tokoro ni hizamazuku: sono toki Kwaishi fujin ni mukai sa no gotoku iu beshi.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami, sono megumi wo motte nanji ni tsutsuganaku shussan wo esase sono ōi naru ayauki no uchi ni sukui tamaeru wa Mi kokoro ni kanō yue ni, nanji shinjitsu ni Kami ni sha shi tatematsuri tonō beshi.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi sa no shi dai hyaku jūroku hen aruiwa dai hyaku nijū shichi hen wo yomu beshi.

Shi dai hyaku jūroku hen.

Ware itsukushimeri, so wa, Ehoba waga koe, waga negai wo kiki tamaeba nari.

Kare on mimi wo ware ni katamuke tamaishi ga yue ni, ware wa waga hi ni kare wo yobimatsuran.

Shi no nawa ware wo matoi yomi no kurushimi ware ni nozomi ware nayami to urei ni aeri.

Ware Ehoba no Mi na wo yoberi: Ehoba yo, negawaku wa, ima waga tamashii wo sukui tamae.

Ehoba megumi fukaku, katsu tadashi: warera no Kami wa awaremi tamō mono nari.

Ehoba wa kokoro no osanaki hito wo mamori tamō mono nari: ware otoroetaru toki kare ware wo sukui tamaeri.

Waga tamashii yo, nanji no yasuki ni kaere, so wa, nanji ni yoki wo nashi tamaeba nari.

So wa, nanji waga tamashii wo shi yori, waga me wo namida yori, waga ashi wo tsumazuki yori sukui tamaeba nari.

Ware wa ikeru mono no chi ni oite Ehoba no mae ni ayuman.

Ware shinzeshi ni yorite iū, ware ōi ni nayameri.

Ware odorokeru toki, subete no hito wa itsuwari nari to ieri.

Ware ikani shite Ehoba no ware ni tamaeru subete no mono ni mukuin ya?

Ware sukui no sakazuki wo agete, Ehoba no mi na wo yobimatsuran.

Ware wa, sono subete no tami no mae ni waga chikai wo Ehoba ni tsukunai,

Erusaremu yo, nanji no uchi Ehoba no ie no niwa no uchi ni kore wo tsukunawan: Ehoba wo home matsure.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Hajime ni arishi, ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Shi dai hyaku nijū shichi hen.

Ehoba ie wo tate tamō ni arazareba, kore wo tatsuru mono no tsutomuru wa munashi; Ehoba machi wo mamori tamō ni arazareba, kore wo mamoru mono no me wo samasu wa munashiki nari.

Nanjira no hayaku oki, osoku ine, omoi-wazurai no kate wo kurō wa munashiki nari; Ehoba sono itsukushimi tamō mono ni wa nemuri ni mo kaku tamō.

Mi yo, ko wa Ehoba no tama mono nari, hara no mi wa Kare no mukui nari.

Wakaki mono no kodomo wa masurao no te ni aru ya no gotoshi.

Kore wo utsubo ni mitasaruru hito wa saiwai nari.

Karera kado ni oite ada ni mono iū toki hazukashimerareji.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Hajime ni arishi, ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Kwaishi.—Warera inoru beshi.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Shūjin.—Kirisuto yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo, warera wo awaremi tamae.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa Mi na wo sei narashime tamae; Mi kuni wo kitarase tamae; Mi kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku, chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae; warera no nichiyō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae; warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo, warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae; warera wo kokoromiraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae; kuni mo, chikara mo, kagayaki mo, yoyo ni Chichi no mono nareba nari. Amen.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo, Shu no shimobe naru kono onna wo sukui tamae.

Shūjin.—Kare Shu wo tanomi tatematsuru.

Kwaishi.—Kare no tame ni kengo naru shiro to narase tamae.

Shūjin.—Teki kare ni mukō toki ni.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo warera no inori wo kiki tamae.

Shūjin.—Warera no negai wo Shu no mae ni itarase tamae.

Kwaishi.—Warera inoru beshi.

Atawazaru tokoro naki Kami yo, ima sambi kansha wo Shu ni sasagen to suru Shu no shimobe naru kono onna wo shussan no ōi naru nayami to ayauki ni oite megumi mamoru koto wo Mi-kokoro ni yoshi to shi tamaeru wo, warera herikudarite sha shi tatematsuru. Ito awaremi aru Chichi yo, kare kono yo ni oite Shu no tasuke ni yori, shinjitsu wo motte koto wo okonai, Shu no Mi-kokoro ni kanō michi wo ayumi, nochi no yo ni oite kagirinaki kagayaki wo uru mono to nasashime tamawan koto wo, warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

On wo sha suru tame ni kitaru fujin wa kanarazu rei no tōri shinse wo idashi, Kwaishi kore wo nanjū naru sampu wo tasukuru tame ni mochiu; mata kono toki seisan areba sono fujiū yoroshiku kore wo uku beshi.

SANGO SHAON SHIKI OWARI.

DAI SAI SHIJITSU SANGE BUN.

(*Gen mei Konminashion.*)

Daisai shijitsu oyobi Kantoku no sadamuru ta no hi ni oite Kami no zainin wo ikari basshi tamō koto wo nobe, mata Kami ni inoru ni mochiiru bun nari. Sō tō no toki Ritani no owarishi nochi, Kwaishi tōtaku aruiwa kōan ni tatazumite, sa no bun wo yomu beshi. Tadashi, Kwaishi no tekigi ni yotte Ritani no shaon bun wo yomu izen ni kono sho no owari ni aru san ka no tō bun nomi wo yomu mo kanari.

Kyōdai yo, mukashi no kōkwai ni tsumi wo tadasu nori ariki. Sunawachi arawa naru tsumi wo okaseshi mono wa daisai no hajime ni kwaishū no mae ni oite imashime wo ukuru koto nari. Kore, kaku no gotoku imashime wo ukuru hito wa, Shu no hi ni oite sukui wo e, mata kore wo mite tsumi wo okasu koto wo osoreshimen ga tame nari. Kono mukashi no rei no kawari ni shimmeiki aruiwa hoka no Seisho ni shiruseshi wo hikite, Kami wa kuyamu kokoro naki, zainin no batsu wo sadame tamaishi koto wo, konnichi subete nanjira ni yomi-kikase, mata nanjira wa issetsu goto ni kotaete "*Amen*" to iu wo yoshi to seri. Kore, nanjira Kami tsumibito wo ōi ni ikari tamō koto no shimeshi wo kikite hitasura ni makoto ni tsumi wo kuyami, kono ashiki yo ni oite iyoiyo tsutsushimi ayumi, mizukara kuchi ni iu tokoro no Kami no batsu ni ataru beki tsumi wo manukaren ga tame nari.

Kwaishi.—Haisen ga tame ni kizami, mata itaru mono no katachi wo tsukuru mono wa wazawai wo uku beki nari.

Shūjin.—Amen.

Kwaishi.—Chichi haha ni sakarō mono wa wazawai wo uku beki nari.

Shūjin.—Amen.

Kwaishi.—Tonari bito no ta hata no sakai ni aru kui wo ugokasu mono wa wazawai wo uku beki nari.

Shūjin.—Amen.

Kwaishi.—Meshii wo michi ni mayowasu mono wa wazawai wo uku beki nari.

Shūjin.—Amen.

Kwaishi.—Kotokuni bito minashigo, yamome no sabaki wo maguru mono wa wazawai wo uku beki nari.

Shūjin.—Amen.

Kwaishi.—Hisoka ni tonari bito ni songai wo nasu mono wa wazawai wo uku beki nari.

Shūjin.—Amen.

Kwaishi.—Tonari bito no tsuma to nemuru mono wa wazawai wo uku beki nari.

Shūjin.—Amen.

Kwaishi.—Sono atai wo ukete tsumi naki hito wo korosu mono wa wazawai wo uku beki nari.

Shūjin.—Amen.

Kwaishi.—Kokoro ni oite Shu wo tōzake hito wo tanomi hito wo mamori to nasu mono wa wazawai wo uku beki nari.

Shūjin.—Amen.

Kwaishi.—Awaremi naki mono, mittsū suru mono, kan-in suru mono, musaboru mono, gūzō wo haisuru mono, zangen suru mono, sake ni ei-shizumu mono, muridori wo nasu mono wa wazawai wo uku beki nari.

Shūjin.—Amen.

Kwaishi iū.—Yogensha Dabide no akashi suru gotoku, Kami no imashime wo hanarete mayō mono wa wazawai seraru bekereba warera mizukara no kōbe no ue ni kakarite ochin to suru osoroshiki batsu wo wasurezu shite, kuyami herikudaru kokoro wo motte, warera no Shu naru Kami ni kaeri, warera no tsumi wo sange shi, kuyami ni kanō mi wo musubu koto wo negō beshi; sowa ono wa ki no ne ni okaru, subete yoki mi wo musubazaru ki wa kirarete, hi ni nage-ireraru bekereba nari. Ikeru Kami no te ni ochiiru wa osoru beki koto nari, Kami wa wana to hi to iwō araki kaze hayate wo ame no gotoku tsumibito ni furashi tamō; kore karera no nomu beki tokoro no sakazuki nari; kore Shu sono tokoro wo idete chi ni sumeru mono no tsumi ni mukuin ga tame nari. Sareba, tare ka sono kitaru hi ni tae uru ya, sono arawaruru toki tare ka tatsu beken ya? te ni wa mi wo mochi, sono uchiba wo kiyome, mugi wo atsumete sono kura ni ire, kara wa kiezaru hi nite yakaru beshi. Shu no hi no kitaru wa tōzoku no yoru kuru ga gotoshi: hitobito heiwa buji nari to iwan toki horobi tachimachi kitaran, harameru onna ni sono kurushimi no kitaru gotoku hitobito taete sakuru koto wo eji. Kore Kami no megumi to yutaka to taeshinobi wo motte kuyamu koto ni michibiki tamō wo namisuru katakuna naru tsumibito wa onore no tame ni tsumishi tokoro no Kami no ikari no arawarurubeki hi nari. Shu iwaku, sono toki ware wo yobi-tanomu to mo, ware kikaji; hitasura ware wo motomuru to mo, ware ni au koto wo eji; ko wa, karera shiru beki koto wo konomazu Shu wo osoruru koto wo kobami, waga susume wo nikumi, waga korashime wo iyashimetareba nari. Sono toki tozashi wa tojitareba, tataku to mo, shirushi nashi; sabaki-bi ni itari

awaremi wo negō wa ososhi; sono toki tsumi wo sadamuru mottomo tadashiki koe wa ikabakari osoroshiki kana! Tsumi seraru beki mono yo, ware wo hanarete, akuma to sono tsukai no tame ni sonaetaru kiezaru hi ni ire yo. Yue ni, kyōdai yo, sukui no hi no sarazaru aida ni warera tsutsushimu beshi, yoru no kitaru toki wa tare mo waza wo nasu koto atawazaru bekereba nari. Sareba, kanashimi, hagami suru soto no kuraki ni oiidasarezaru tame ni hikari no aru uchi ni hikari wo shinji, hikari no ko no gotoku ayumu beshi; awaremi wo motte warera wo aratamuru koto ni maneki, mata warera mattaki kokoro wo motte sono moto ni kaeru toki wa, kagirinaki itsukushimi wo motte sugishi tsumi no yurushi wo yaku shi tamō Kami no megumi wo fumi suru koto nakaru beshi. Warera no tsumi wa akaki iro naru mo yuki no gotoku, murasaki mo menyō no gotoku shiroku naran; Shu iwaku, nanjira subete no ashiki koto wo hanarenaba sono tsumi wa nanjira no horobi ni itarazaru beshi. Kami ni tai shite tsutsushimazaru koto wo kotogotoku nozoki, arata naru kokoro to rei ni naru beshi. Isuraeru no ie yo, shinuru mono no shi wo konomazaru ni, nanji nanzo shi wo maneku ya? Nanji kaere yo, saraba, ikinan. Warera tsumi wo okaseshikadomo Chichi no mae ni Torinashi-Nushi ari; sunawachi gi naru Iesu Kirisuto. Kare wa warera no tsumi no nadame no sonae mono ni shite warera no tsumi no tame ni kizu tsukerare, warera no aku no tame ni utare tamaeri; yue ni, warera wa makoto ni kuyamu tsumi bito wo awaremi uke tamō Kami ni kaeri; makoto ni kuyamite Shu ni chikazuki, Shu ni shitagai, kono nochi sono michi wo ayumi, sono yasuki kubiki to karoki ni wo ōte herikudari to taeshinobi to itsukushimi ni oite Shu ni narai, sono Sei-Rei ni michibiki

osamerare sono kagayaki wo arawasan koto wo negai, warera no tsutome ni oite kansha wo motte Shu ni tsukōru toki wa, Shu wa warera wo uke, warera no tsumi wo yurushi tamō koto wo utagō koto nakaru beshi. Kaku no gotoku nareba, Kirisuto warera wo okite no batsu to hidari ni okeru mono ni ataru beki wazawai yori sukui, migi ni okite ten no Chichi ni saiwai seraren koto wo shimeshi sono kagayaki aru kuni wo tsugu koto wo iitsuke tamawan. Kirisuto sono hakari naki awaremi wo motte warera wo sono kuni ni itarashime tamawan koto wo koi-negō. Amen.

Koko ni oite Kwaishi shūjin hizamazuki, tomoni sa no shi no gojū ippen wo tonō beshi.

Aa Kami yo negawaku wa, nanji no megumi ni shitagaite, ware wo awaremi nanji no nasake no ōi naru ni shitagaite waga moromoro no ayamachi wo keshi.

Waga toga yori ware wo koto gotoku arai, waga tsumi yori ware wo kiyome tamae.

So wa, ware waga ayamachi wo shiri, mata waga tsumi tsune ni waga mae ni areba nari.

Nanji, nanji nomi ni mukaite waga tsumi wo okashi, mata nanji nomi no me ni ashiki koto wo naseri, kore nanji no ii tamō koto ni tadashiku, nanji no sabaki tamō koto ni kiyokaran tame nari.

Mi yo, ware toga ni umare, waga haha tsumi ni ware wo haramitari.

Mi yo, nanji hito no kokoro no uchi ni oite wa makoto wo negai, mata nanji kakuretaru tokoro ni oite wa satoki wo ware ni shirashime tamō.

Negawaku wa, hisopu wo motte ware wo kiyome tamae,

saraba, ware kiyokaran; negawaku wa, ware wo arai tamae, seraba ware yuki yori mo shirokaran.

Tanoshimi to yorokobi wo ware ni kikashime, nanji kudaki tamaeru hone wo shite yorokobashime tamae.

Negawaku wa waga tsumi ni nanji no Mi kao wo ōi, waga subete no toga wo keshi tamae.

Aa Kami yo, ware ni kiyoki kokoro wo tsukuri, tashika naru tamashii wo waga uchi ni aratame tamae.

Nanji no mae yori ware wo sute, nanji no kiyoki Mītama wo ware yori hanachi tamō nakare.

Nanji no sukui no yorokobi wo ware ni kaeshi, mata shitagaeru tamashii ni yorite ware wo tamochi tamae.

Saraba, waga ayamateru mono ni nanji no michi wo oshien, mata tsumi-bito wa nanji ni kaeran.

Aa Kami yo, waga sukui no Kami yo, chi no tsumi yori ware wo sukui tamae; waga shita nanji no tadashiki wo takaku utai matsuran.

Shu yo, waga kuchibiru wo hiraki tamae; saraba, waga kuchi nanji no homare wo arawashi matsuran.

So wa, nanji sonae mono wo yorokobi tamawazareba nari; shikarazuba, ware kore wo sasage matsuran, nanji wa yakisonae wo tanoshimi tamawazu.

Kami no sonaemono wa yaburetaru tamashii nari. Aa Kami yo, nanji wa yabure, katsu kudaketaru kokoro wo korashime tamō mari.

Negawaku wa, nanji no megumi ni yorite Shion ni yoki wo nashi, Erusaremu no ishigaki wo kizuki tamae.

Saraba, nanji wa tadashiki no sonaemono, oyobi yakisonae to mattaki yaki-sonae wo yorokobi tamawan; saraba, hito nanji no matsuridan no ue ni o-ushi wo nanji ni sasage matsuru beshi.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri-naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo warera wo awaremi tamae.
Shūjin.—Kirisuto yo warera wo awaremi tamae.
Kwaishi.—Shu yo warera wo awaremi tamae.

Ten ni mashimasu warera no Chichi yo, negawaku wa, Mi-na wo sei narashime tamae; Mi-kuni wo kitarase tamae; Mi-kokoro no ten ni okonawaruru gotoku, chi ni mo okonawareshime tamae; warera no nichi yō no kate wo konnichi mo atae tamae; warera ni tsumi wo okasu mono wo warera no yurusu gotoku, warera no tsumi wo mo yurushi tamae; warera wo kokoromiraruru koto ni michibiki tamawazu, kaette aku yori sukui tamae. Amen.

Kwaishi.—Shu yo, Shu no shimobe wo sukui tamae.
Shūjin.—Warera Shu wo tanomu ni yorite nari.
Kwaishi.—Warera ni tasuke wo atae tamae.
Shūjin.—Chikara wo motte tsune ni warera wo mamori tamae.
Kwaishi.—Warera no Sukui-Nushi naru Kami yo, warera wo tasuke tamae.
Shūjin.—Mi-na no kagayaki no tame ni warera wo sukui, mi-na no tame ni tsumibito warera wo awaremi tamae.
Kwaishi.—Shu yo, warera no inori wo kiki tamae.
Shūjin.—Warera no negai wo Shu no mae ni itarase tamae.
Kwaishi.—Warera inoru beshi.

Shu yo, ryōshin no tame ni tsumi wo uttaeraruru hito

Shu no awaremi ni yorite yurushi wo en ga tame ni, awaremi wo motte warera no inori wo kiki, tsumi wo sange suru subete no hito wo sukui tamawan koto wo, warera no Shu Kirisuto ni yorite koi-negai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsukuri tamaishi subete no mono no hitotsu wo mo nikumi tamawazu subete no hito wo awaremi, tsumi bito shi sezu shite hirugaeri sukuwaren koto wo konomi tamō mottomo ikioi aru Kami, awaremi aru Chichi yo, warera no toga wo awaremi yurushi tamae, tsumi no omoni wo kanashimi tsukaretaru warera wo uke, mata nagusame tamae; Shu wa tsune ni awaremi ari, tada Shu nomi tsumi wo yurushi tamō; megumi aru Shu yo, warera wo sukui, aganai tamaishi tami wo sukui tamae; kegaretaru tsuchi kurushiki tsumi bito naru Shu no shimobe wo saiban shi tamō nakare; kegaretaru koto wo herikudarite sange shi makoto ni tsumi wo kuyameru warera wo ikari tamō koto naku, nochi no yo ni oite Shu to tomo ni kagiri naku ikeru koto wo en ga tame ni kono yo ni oite hayaku warera wo tasuke tamawan koto wo, warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto ni yorite koinegai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsugi ni Shūjin Kwaishi ni shitagaite sa no bun wo tonō beshi.

Awaremi aru Shu yo, warera hirugaeran ga tame warera wo hirugaerase tamae, Shu kanashimi to danjiki to inori wo motte Shu ni hirugaeru tami ni megumi wo hodokoshi tamae; megumi wo hodokoshi tamae; Shu wa jihi naru Kami michi michi taru awaremi to itsukushimi to ōi naru megumi ari, warera batsu wo uku beki toki ni oite sukui, warera wo ikari tamō toki ni oite mo awaremi wo omoi tamō awaremi aru Shu yo, Shu no tami wo sukui tamae; Shu no yotsugi wo haji ni itarase tamō koto nakare. Shu yo, Shu no

awaremi wa ōi nareba, warera no negai wo kiki, sono ōi naru awaremi ni yorite warera wo kaerimi tamae. Korera no koto wo homubeki Mi-ko warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto no isaoshi to torinashi ni yorite koinegai tatematsuru. Amen.

Tsugi ni Kwaishi iu.

Shu warera wo saiwai shi, warera wo mamori, Shu sono kao no hikari wo motte warera wo terashi, mata warera ni heian wo ima mo kagirinaki yo ni mo, atae tamawan koto wo negō. Amen.

DAI SAI SHIJITSU SANGE BUN OWARI.

ATANASHIO SHINKYŌ.

Yo ni ii-narawaseru kono sei naru Atanashio Shinkyō wa, sunawachi Kirisutan naru warera no shinkō no michi nareba, Iesu kōtan-bi gen-ihō nichi, fukkatsu nichi, shōten-bi, Sei-Rei-Kōrin-bi, san-i-ittai shujitsu oyobi seito Matea, Senrei-Yohanne, Yakobu, Barutoromai, Matai, Shimon to Yuda, Andere no shukujitsu ni oite sō tō no setsu Aposutoro Shinkyō no kawari ni Kwaishi shūjin tomo ni tachite, kore wo utai aruiwa yomu beshi. Tadashi yō fuyō wa Kwaishi no tekigi taru beshi.

Nanibito ni yorazu sukuwaren to omō mono wa, nakanzuku, amaneki shinkō no michi wo tamotsu koto kanyō nari.

Kono shinkō no michi wo mattaku, midare naku, tamotsu mono ni arazareba, kanarazu yoyo kagiri naku horobu beshi.

Amaneki shinkō no michi wa sunawachi tada hitori no Kami wo san-i, san-i wo ittai to ogami.

Kono san-i wo midari ni suru koto naku, sono shitsu wo wakatsu koto naku, ogami tatematsuru beshi.

So wa Chichi wa ichi-i Ko mo ichi-i Seirei mo ichi-i nareba nari.

Saredo, Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei no Kami taru koto wa hitotsu ni shite, sono kagayaki wa hitoshiku, sono ikō wa kagiri nashi.

Chichi ni aru gotoku, Ko ni mo kaku ari, Sei-Rei ni mo kaku aru nari.

Chichi wa tsukurarezu, Ko mo tsukurarezu, Sei-Rei mo tsukurarezaru nari.

Chichi wa hakari naku, Ko mo hakari naku, Sei-Rei mo hakari nashi.

Chichi wa yoyo kagiri naku, Ko mo yoyo kagiri naku, Sei-Rei mo yoyo kagiri nashi.

Tadashi yoyo ni kagiri naki mono wa mitsu ni arazu, yoyo kagiri naki mono wa hitotsu nari.

Hakari naki mono wa mitsu ni arazu, tsukurarezaru mono mo mitsu ni arazu, tsukurarezaru mono wa hitotsu, hakari naki mono mo hitotsu nari.

Mata Chichi wa atawazaru tokoro naku, Ko mo atawazaru tokoro naku, Sei-Rei mo atawazaru tokoro nashi.

Saredo, atawazaru tokoro naki mono wa mitsu ni arazu, atawazaru tokoro naki mono wa hitotsu nari.

Chichi wa Kami nari, Ko mo Kami nari, Sei-Rei mo Kami nari.

Saredo, mitsu no Kami ni arazu, tada hitori no Kami nari.

Chichi wa Shu nari, Ko mo Shu nari, Sei-Rei mo Shu nari.

Sare do, mitsu no Shu ni arazu, tada hitori no Shu nari.

So wa, Kirisutan naru makoto ni yotte san-i ono-ono wo Kami to ii-arawashi Shu to ii arawasazaru wo ezaru ga gotoku,

Amaneki shinkō no michi ni yorite Kami wa mitsu nari, Shu wa mitsu nari to iu wo imashimeraretari.

Chichi wa tare yori naru mono ni arazu, tsukurareshi mono mata umareshi mono ni mo arazaru nari.

Ko wa tada Chichi yori no mono nite narishi mono mata tsukurareshi mono ni arazu tada umareshi nari.

Sei-Rei wa Chichi to Ko to yori no mono nite narishi mono mata tsukurareshi mono umareshi mono ni arazu tada ideshi nari.

Kaku Chichi wa hitotsu ni shite mitsu no Chichi ni arazu, Ko mo hitotsu ni shite mitsu no Ko ni arazu, Sei-Rei mo hitotsu ni shite mitsu no Sei-Rei ni arazaru nari.

Kono san-i naru Shu ni zengo aru koto naku mata daishō aru koto nashi.

Subete san-i wa tomo ni yoyo kagiri naku mata ai-hitoshiki mono nari.

Sareba, migi ni ieru subete no koto ni shitagaite ittai wo san-i, san-i wo ittai to ogami tatematsuru beshi.

Yue ni, sukuwaren to omō mono wa kaku san-i ittai naru wo omō beshi.

Mata kagiri naki sukui ni itaran ga tame ni warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto no nikutai ni nari tamaishi koto wo shinjitsu ni shinzuru wa kanyō nari.

So wa, tadashiki shinkō no michi wa Kami no Ko warera no Shu Iesu Kirisuto wo Kami katsu hito to shinji ii-arawasu beshi.

Kami to wa Chichi no shitsu wo motte subete no yo no mae ni umare, hito to wa sono haha no shitsu wo motte kono yo ni umare tamaeri.

Mattaki Kami, mattaki hito, dōri no tamashii hito taru niku wo mochi tamaeri.

Sono Kami taru koto wa Chichi to hitoshiku, sono hito taru koto wa Chichi yori otoritari.

Kare wa Kami katsu hito naredomo, futatsu ni arazu, tada hitotsu no Kirisuto nari.

Sono hitotsu naru wa Kami taru koto wo niku ni seshi ni arazu, tada hito taru koto wo Kami ni uke ireshi nari.

Mattaku hitotsu naru wa sono shitsu wo konzeshi ni arazu tada i no hitotsu naru ni yoru nari.

So wa, dōri no tamashii to niku wa hitori naru gotoku Kami to hito wa hitotsu no Kirisuto nari.

Kare, warera wo sukuwan ga tame, kūrushimi wo uke, yomi ni kudari, mikka me ni shinin no uchi yori yomigaeri,

Ten ni nobori, atawazaru tokoro naki Kami naru Chichi no migi ni zashi, kashiko yori ikeru hito to shiseshi hito wo saiban sen ga tame ni kitari tamō beshi.

Sono kitari tamō toki wa subete no hito karada ni yomigaeri, ono-ono sono okonai wo uttō beshi.

Yoki koto wo naseshi hito wa kagiri naki inochi ni iri, aku wo naseshi mono wa, kagiri naki hi ni iru beshi.

Kore amaneki shinkō no michi nari; makoto ni kore wo shinzezaru mono wa sukuwaru koto wo eji.

Kagayaki wa Chichi to Ko to Sei-Rei ni aran koto wo negō.

Hajime ni arishi ima mo ari, kagiri naki yo ni mo aru gotoku. Amen.

ATANASHIO SHINKYŌ OWARI.